

The Countryside in Figures

SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE

2019 Edition



PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCIAL OFFICE

The Countryside in Figures

SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE

2019 Edition



PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCIAL OFFICE

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

is a publication prepared by the
Sultan Kudarat Provincial Statistics Office
of the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)

For subscription and inquiries, please contact us at the:
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY (PSA) – SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE
Fajardo Building, Doña Aurora Street
Tacurong City, Sultan Kudarat 9800

or at:

Telefax No. (064) 562-4052 / (064) 200-3254
E-Mail Address: psasultankudarat@gmail.com

The PSA reserves its exclusive right to reproduce all publications in whatever form. The recipient of complimentary copies has no right to reproduce the publication/data, recopy, lend or repackaging them to other parties for commercial purposes without the written permission from the PSA. Should the recipient wish to show some portions of the data in his/her report/article/document, the title of the publication and the PSA as published should always be cited

FOREWORD

In line with our commitment to provide relevant and more disaggregated statistics at the local level, the **Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)** through its Sultan Kudarat Provincial Office, has come up with the publication, ***The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019 Edition***.

This publication has been patterned after the national version of the publication “The Countryside in Figures.” The publication, which contains relevant statistics and indicators about the performance of the province, serves as a useful tool for planners, investors, and researchers in the province of Sultan Kudarat.

This 2019 edition is an updated version of the 2018 Countryside in Figures that provides provincial data on the following: General Information, Income and Expenditures, Agriculture, Health, Nutrition and Vital Statistics, Education, Fiscal Administration and Public Order & Safety. Whenever available, municipal level data are also presented. Further, this publication contains indicators showing the performance of Sultan Kudarat with those of the other three provinces of SOCCSKSARGEN Region, as well as the rankings of its 11 municipalities and one component city based on their socio-economic performance. Sectoral highlights are also included to guide data users in their analysis.

We hope that this publication will serve the need for more comprehensive statistics useful in planning, decision making and policy setting towards more effective local governance and inclusive growth. Further, we hope that ***The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019 Edition*** will further increase the awareness and appreciation of local government units and the public in general, on the importance of statistics.


ATTY. MAQTAHAR L. MANULON, CESO V
Regional Director

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword	iii
Table of Contents	v
Standard Symbols and Abbreviations Used	xviii
Data Sources	xix
Map of the Philippines Identifying the Location of Region XII (SOCCSKSARGEN Region)	xxi
Map of SOCCSKSARGEN Region Identifying the Location of Sultan Kudarat Province	xxii
Map of Sultan Kudarat Province	xxiii
Profile of Sultan Kudarat Province	xxv
Top 5 Local Government Units in the Province Relative to Selected Indicators	1
PART I – THE PROVINCE	9
General Information	11
Highlights	12
Provincial Officials	13
Table 1. Urban/ Rural, Number of Barangays, Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, 2010 and 2015	14
Table 2. Human Development Index and Gender Development Index 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	15
Table 3. Birth, Deaths and Infant Deaths, by Sex, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016	16
Table 4. Marriage, Fetal Deaths and Maternal Deaths, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016	16
Table 5. Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Attendance at Death, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016	16
Table 6. Live Births by Place of Occurrence, by Attendant at Birth, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2017	18
Table 7. Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, by Attendant, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2017	18

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 8.	Fetal Deaths by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016	18
Table 9.	Maternal Deaths by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014	19
Fiscal Administration		21
Highlights		22
Table 1.	Income Classification	23
Table 2.	Income and Expenditures 2015-2017	23
Income and Poverty Situation		25
Highlights		26
Table 1	Annual Per Capita Poverty and Food Threshold, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018	27
Table 2.	Poverty incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018	27
Table 3.	Magnitude of Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018	27
Table 4.	Subsistence Incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018	28
Table 5.	Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018	28
Table 6.	Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity Gap, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018	28
Table 7.1	Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rates, Percent Changes and Purchasing Power of Peso, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), CY 2016-2018	29
Table 7.2	Consumer Price Index for All Income Households by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2006=100), January – December 2017	30
Table 7.3	Consumer Price Index for All Income Households by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), January – December 2018	32
Table 8.	Construction Statistics, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018	34

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Agriculture	35
Highlights	36
Table 1.1 Volume of Production of Palay, Corn, Coconut, Banana, Mango, Papaya and Durian, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014--2018	38
Table 1.2 Volume of Production of Abaca, Palm Oil, Coffee, Lanzones, Rubber, Sugarcane and Pineapple, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	39
Table 2. Inventory of Chicken, Duck, Carabao, Cattle, Goats and Hogs, By Farm Type, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	40
Table 3. Volume of Production of Fish, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	41
Education	43
Highlights	44
Table 1. Number and Type of Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018	45
Table 2. Number and Type of Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018	45
Table 3. Enrolment in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018	46
Table 4. Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018	47
Table 5. Teacher – Pupil Ratio in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2015-2016 and SY 2016-2017	48
Table 6. Teacher – Student Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2014-2015 and SY 2015-2016	48
Table 7. Number of Classes in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018	49
Table 8. Number of Classes in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2015-2016 and SY 2016-2017	49
Table 9. Water Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014	50

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 10.	Water Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014	50
Table 11.	Electricity Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014	50
Table 12.	Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014	51
Table 13.1	Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUCs & Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015	51
Table 13.2	Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUCs & Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016	52
Table 14.1	Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015	52
Table 14.2	Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016	53
Table 15.1	Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015	53
Table 15.2	Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City SY 2015-2016	54
Table 16.1	Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Secondary Schools Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015	54
Table 16.2	Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Secondary Schools Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016	55
Table 17.1	Dropout Rate for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015	56
Table 17.2	Dropout Rate for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016	56

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 18.1	Dropout for Combined Public and Private Rate Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015	58
Table 18.2	Dropout for Combined Public and Private Rate Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016	58
	Health and Nutrition	61
	Highlights	62
Table 1.1	Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2017	63
Table 1.2	Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018	64
Table 2. 1	Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2017	65
Table 2. 2	Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018	66
Table 3. 1	Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2017	67
Table 3. 2	Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018	68
Table 4. 1	Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2017	69
Table 4. 2	Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018	70
Table 5.	Malnutrition Prevalence Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	71
Table 6.	Households with Access to Sanitary Toilets, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	71
Table 7.	Households with Access to Levels III Water Supply, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	72
Table 8.	Households with Access to Safe Water, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	72
Table 9.	Households with Satisfactorily Disposal of Solid Waste, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	73
Table 10.	Households with Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	73
Table 11.	Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR), Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	74
Table 12.	Number of Medical Personnel, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	74

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 13.	Number of Hospitals, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	75
Table 14.	Number of Health Center, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018	75
Public Order and Safety		77
Highlights		78
Table 1.	Reported Incidence of Crimes, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018	79
Table 2.	Total Crime Volume, Crime Solved, Crime Clearance Efficiency Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018	79
Table 3.	Policeman Strength and Policeman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2016	80
Table 4.	Fireman Strength and Fireman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018	80
Table 5.	Fire Incidence, Deaths, Injuries and Damages, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018	80
PART II – THE MUNICIPALITIES		81
General Information		83
Highlights		84
Table 1.	City/Municipality Date of Creation, Legal Basis and Mother Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province	85
Table 2.	Income Class, Congressional District, Registered Voters, Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province	86
Table 3. 1	Live Birth by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014	87
Table 3. 2	Live Birth by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017	88
Table 4.1	Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014	89
Table 4.2	Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017	90

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 5.	Marriages by Place of Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2017	91
Table 6.	Fetal Deaths and Maternal Deaths, By Usual Residence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016	92
Table 7.	Deaths By Place Of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014	93
Table 8.1	Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014	94
Table 8.2	Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017	95
Table 9.1	Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014	96
Table 9.2	Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2016	97
Table 10.1	Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014	98
Table 10.2	Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017	99
Table 11.1	Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2014	100
Table 11.2	Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2016	101
Table 12.	Deaths by Place of Occurrence, By Attendance at Death, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014	102
Table 13.	Fetal Deaths by Type of Attendance, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014	103
Table 14.	Maternal Deaths by Type of Attendance, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2014	104
Table 15.1	Elected Officials, Municipality of Bagumbayan and Columbio, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022	105
Table 15.2	Elected Officials, Municipality of Esperanza and Isulan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022	106

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 15.3	Elected Officials, Municipality of Kalamansig and Lambayong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022	107
Table 15.4	Elected Officials, Municipality of Lebak & Lutayan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022	108
Table 15.5	Elected Officials, Municipality of Palimbang and Pres. Quirino, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022	109
Table 15.6	Elected Officials, Municipality of Sen. Ninoy Aquino and City of Tacurong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022	110
Table 16.	Total Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2007, 2010 and 2015	111
Table 17.	Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2007, 2010 and 2015	112
Table 18.	Number of Household and Average Household Size, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2007, 2010 and 2015	113
Table 19.	Sex Ratio and Age Dependency Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2007, 2010 and 2015	114
Table 20.	Total Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, By Barangay, 2015	115
	Fiscal Administration	123
	Highlights	124
Table 1.	Total Income of Sultan Kudarat Province By Municipality, 2016-2018	125
Table 2.1	Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016	126
Table 2.2	Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2017	127
Table 2.3	Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2018	128
Table 3.1	Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2016	129
Table 3.2	Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2017	130
Table 3.2	Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2018	131

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 4.1	External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2016	132
Table 4.2	External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2017	133
Table 4.3	External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2018	134
Table 5.	Total Expenditures of Sultan Kudarat Province By Municipality, 2016-2018	135
Table 6.	Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016-2018	136
Table 7.	Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016-2018	137
Table 8.	Expenditures on Economic Services, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016-2018	138
Table 9.	Expenditures on Education, Culture/Sports and Manpower Development, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality 2016-2018	139
Table 10.	Net Operating Income/(Loss) from Current Operations, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016-2018	140
Table 11.	Income Classification of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality	141
Education		143
Highlights		144
Table 1.1	Number of Government Elementary Schools By Type, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016	145
Table 1.2	Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017	146
Table 1.3	Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018	147
Table 2.1	Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016	148
Table 2.2	Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017	149

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 2.3	Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018	150
Table 3.1	Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015	151
Table 3.2	Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016	152
Table 3.3	Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017	153
Table 4.1	Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014	154
Table 4.2	Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015	155
Table 4.2	Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016	156
Table 5.1	Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016	157
Table 5.2	Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017	158
Table 5.3	Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018	159
Table 6.1	Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016	160
Table 6.2	Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017	161
Table 6.3	Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018	162
Table 7.1	Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016	163
Table 7.2	Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017	164
Table 7.3	Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018	165
Table 8.1	Number of Classes by Shift Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016	166

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 8.2	Number of Classes by Shift Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017	167
Table 9.1	Repetition Rate Government Elementary Schools Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015	168
Table 9.2	Repetition Rate Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016	170
Table 10.1	Repetition Rate Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015	172
Table 10.2	Repetition Rate Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016	173
Table 11.1	Water Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013	174
Table 11.2	Water Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014	175
Table 12.1	Water Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013	176
Table 12.2	Water Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014	177
Table 13.1	Electricity Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013	178
Table 13.2	Electricity Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014	179
Table 14.1	Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013	180
Table 14.2	Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014	181
Health and Nutrition		183
	Highlights	184
Table 1.	Number of Infant Deaths, Number of Livebirths and Infant Death Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2018	185
Table 2.	Number of Under 5 yrs. Old Deaths, Number of Livebirths and 5 yrs old Death Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2018	186

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 3.	Number of Newborn with Weight Less than 2,500 Grams, Number of Livebirths and Low Birth Weight Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2018	187
Table 4.	Number of Moderately Underweight Children 0-7 Years, Number of Severely Underweight 0-71 Months old and Prevalence Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2018	188
Table 5.	Number of Households, Number of Households with Access to Safe Water Supply and Percentage of Households with Access to Safe Water Supply, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2014-2016	189
Table 6.	Active Barangay Health Workers and Ratio of Active Barangay Health Workers to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018	190
Table 7.	Number of Government Doctors and Ratio of Government Doctors to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018	191
Table 8.	Number of Government Nurses and Ratio of Government Nurses to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018	192
Table 9.	Number of Government Midwives and Ratio of Government Midwives to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018	193
	Poverty Situation	195
	Highlights	196
Table 1.	Poverty Incidence, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2006, 2009 and 2012	197
Table 2.	Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2000 and 2003	198
	Housing	199
	Highlights	200
Table 1.1	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2007	201
Table 1.2	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010	202
Table 1.3	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2015	203
Table 2.1	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2007	204
Table 2.2	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010	205
Table 2.3	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010	206

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 3.1	Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2007	207
Table 3.2	Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010	208
Table 3.3	Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2015	209
	Public Order and Safety	211
	Highlights	212
Table 1.	Crime Incidence and Crime Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018	213
Table 2.	Total Index Crimes, Total Index Crime Cleared, Total Index Xrime Solved Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2015-2016	214
Table 3.	Total Non-Index Crimes, Non-Index Cleared Crimes and Total Non-Index Crime Solved, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018	215
Table 4.1	Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016	216
Table 4.2	Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017	217
Table 4.3	Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018	218
Table 5.1	Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, by Municipality, 2016	219
Table 5.2	Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, by Municipality, 2017	220
Table 5.3	Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, by Municipality, 2018	221
Table 6.	Number of Policemen and Policemen to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018	222
	Glossary of Terms	223
	PSA-SK Publications	224
	PSA-Regional Statistics Services Office XII	229
	PSA-SK Staff	230

STANDARD SYMBOLS and ABBREVIATIONS USED

The following standard symbols are used in this publication:

sq. km	square kilometer
PhP	Philippine Peso
ave.	Average
pop'n	Population
%	percent
-	zero
...	No data available
CY	Calendar Year
SY	School Year
BOSY	Beginning of School Year
EOSY	End of School Year
STD Ratio	Standard Ratio

DATA SOURCES

Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP), Sultan Kudarat Province

Bureau of Local Government Finance (BLGF)

Commission on Elections (COMELEC)

Department of Education (DepEd) Sultan Kudarat Division

Department of Education (DepEd) Tacurong City Division

Department of Health XII Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS)

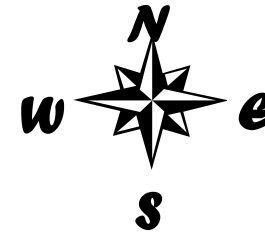
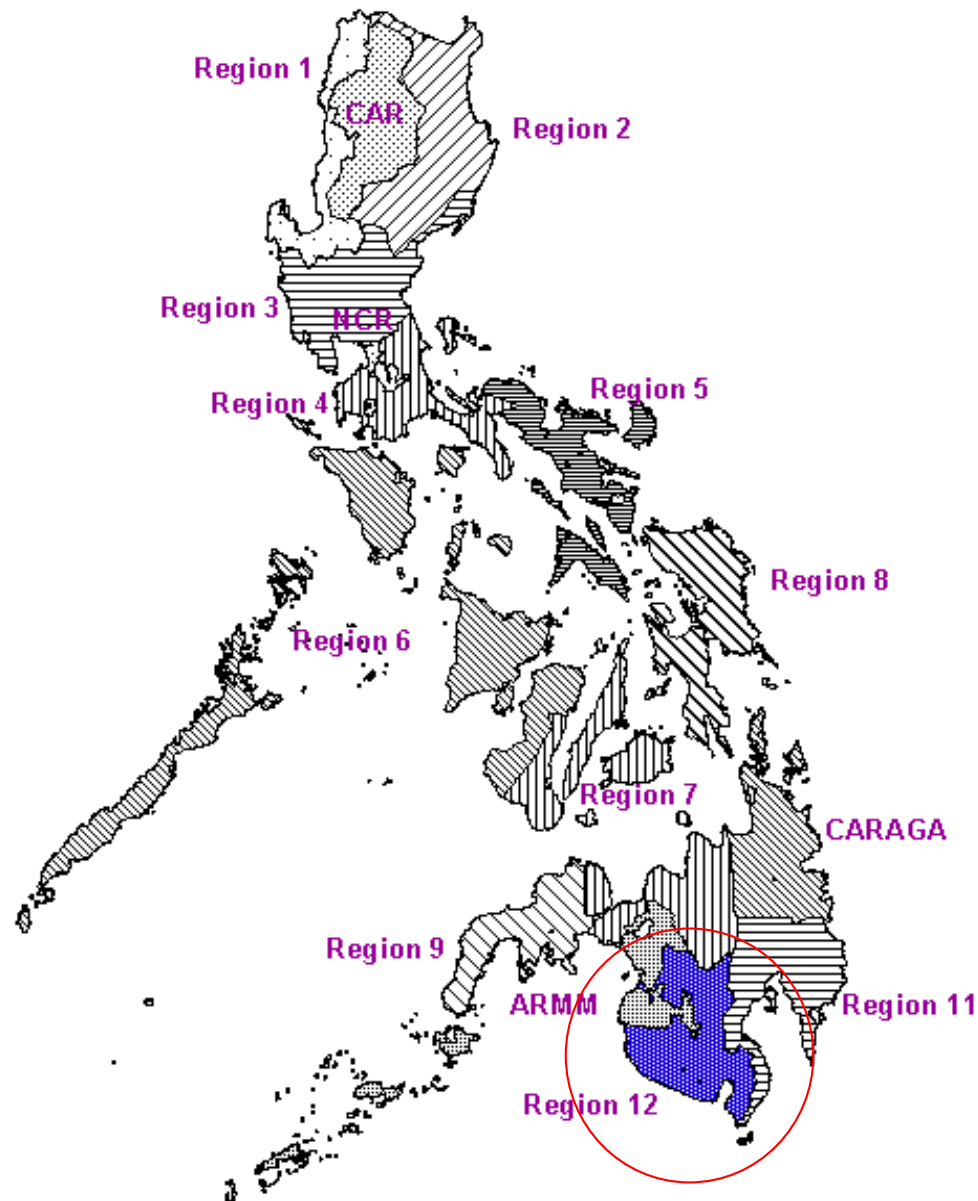
National Nutrition Council XII (NNC)

Philippine National Police (PNP), Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

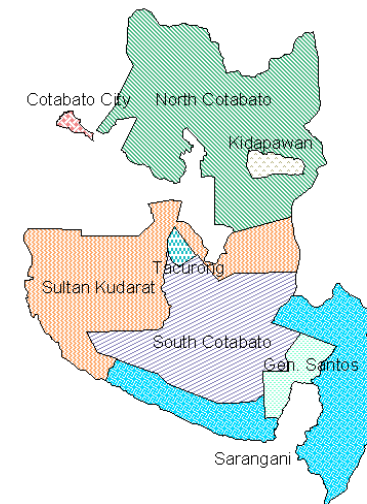
Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)

Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat (IPHO)

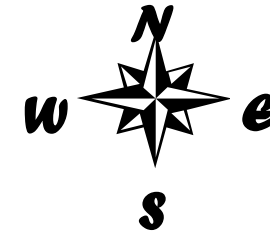
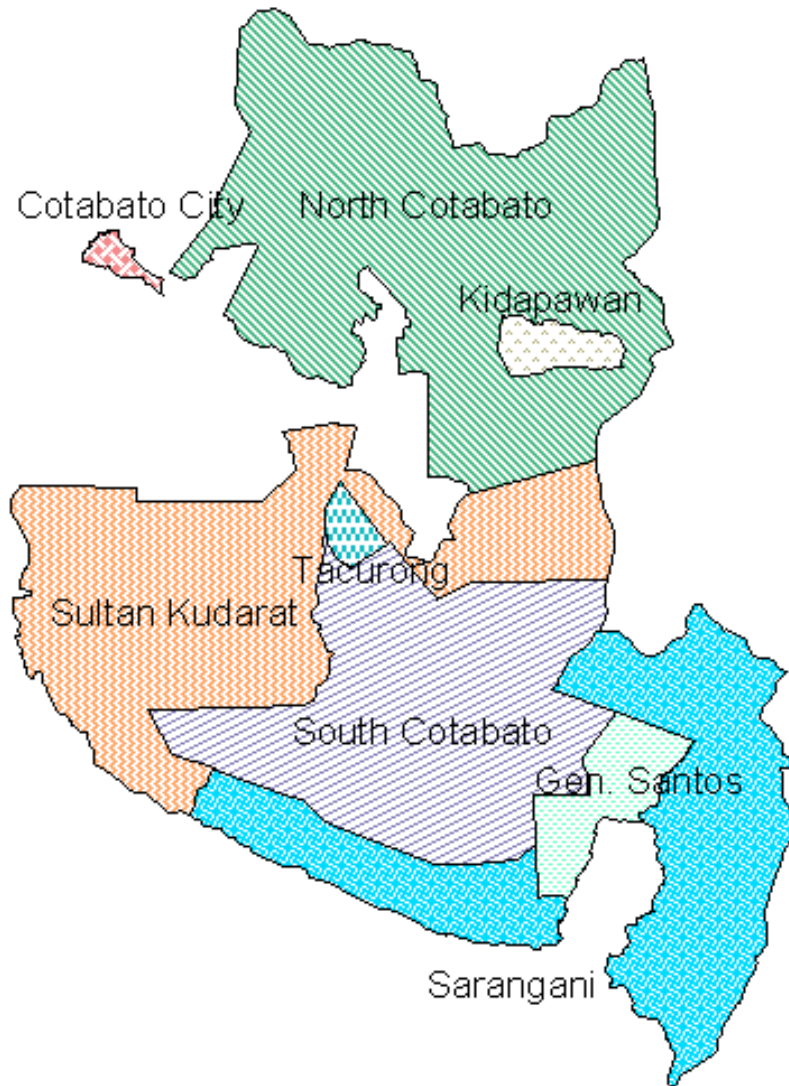
MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES IDENTIFYING THE LOCATION OF REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN



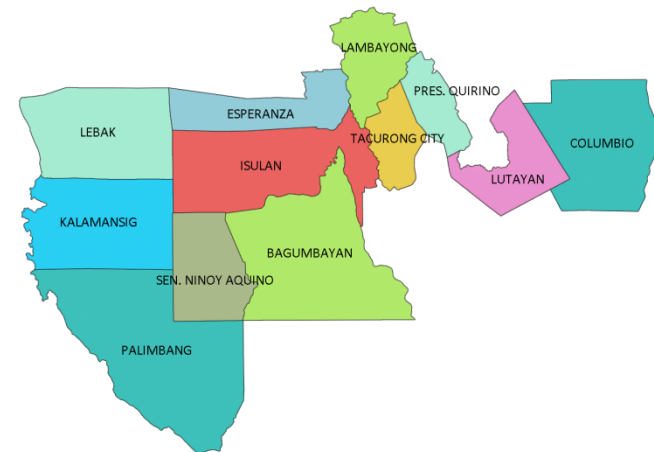
Region XII - SOCCSKSARGEN



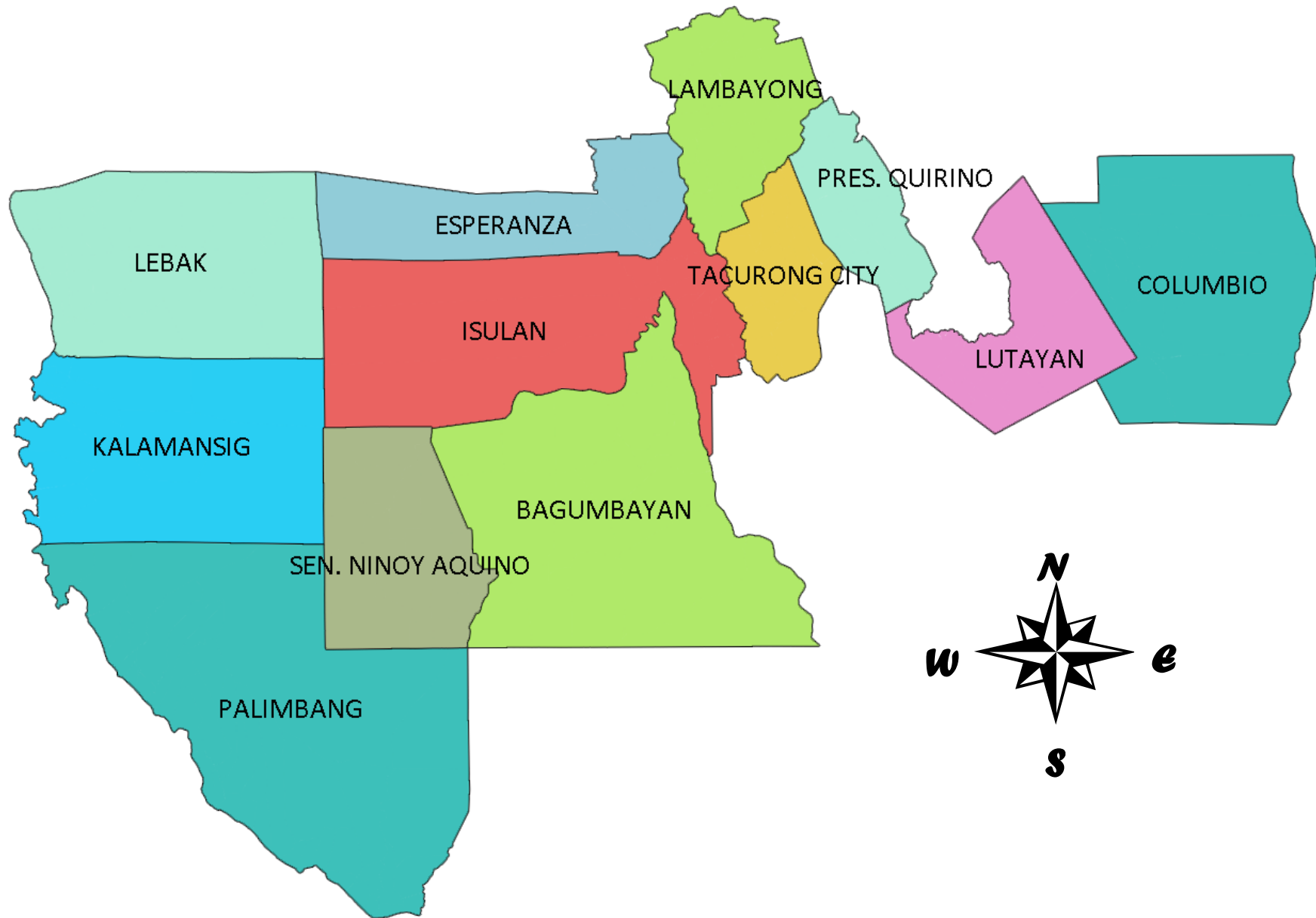
MAP OF THE SOCCSKSARGEN REGION IDENTIFYING THE LOCATION OF SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE



Province of SULTAN KUDARAT



MAP OF SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE



PROFILE OF SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE

The Province of Sultan Kudarat is named after the famous sultan of Maguindanao, Sultan Mohammed Dipatuan Kudarat. It is composed of 11 municipalities and one city. It is situated between the provinces of Maguindanao and Cotabato on the north and South Cotabato and Sarangani on the south. As of 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN 2015), the province has a total population of 812,095 with an average household size of 4.4 members. Based on the 2010 Census of Population and Housing, the major dialects generally spoken are Hiligaynon/Ilonggo (38.0%), Maguindanaon (26.6%), Ilocano (12.8%), and Cebuano (7.6%).

The province has a total land area of 5,363.86 sq. km. The soil topography of the province ranges from plain and rolling to hilly and mountainous. The coastal towns of Lebak, Kalamansig and Palimbang in the western side are lined by mountain ranges that wall the central portion of the province from the sea. Its soils are favorable for the cultivation of all kinds of crops especially for rice and corn. Major crops are palay, corn, coffee, coconut, banana, african palm oil and sugar cane. Climate in the province is characterized by a short dry season of one to three months while the rainfall is evenly distributed throughout the year. The province is considered free from typhoons.

The province has some of the richest fishing grounds and vast brackish and fresh water areas in the region. The Celebes Sea at the western side of the province is the major source of fish including bangus and tuna fish. Others are Lake Buluan, existing marsh areas and numerous rivers and creeks.

The province is blessed with abundant water resources that could be utilized for drinking water, irrigation, hydropower and inland fish production and recreation purposes. There are 16 known big rivers including Ala River, Lulaman and Kabulnan rivers.

GENERAL INFORMATION

BIGGEST POPULATION

2010			2015		
Municipality	Population	Rank	Municipality	Population	Rank
ISULAN	86,602	1	ISULAN	90,682	1
LEBAK	83,280	2	PALIMBANG	90,424	2
PALIMBANG	83,265	3	LEBAK	88,868	3
LAMBAYONG	65,557	4	LAMBAYONG	77,013	4
BAGUMBAYAN	63,700	5	BAGUMBAYAN	67,061	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

HIGHEST ANNUAL POPULATION GROWTH RATE

2007-2010			2010-2015		
Municipality	Annual Population Growth Rate (percent)	Rank	Municipality	Annual Population Growth Rate (percent)	Rank
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	3.0	1	COLUMBIO	3.73	1
ESPERANZA	2.5	2	LAMBAYONG	3.11	2
COLUMBIO	2.1	3	LUTAYAN	2.21	3
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	2.0	4	PALIMBANG	1.58	4
BAGUMBAYAN	1.5	5	SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1.43	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

LARGEST POPULATION DENSITY

2010			2015		
Municipality	Population Density (persons/sq.km)	Rank	Municipality	Population Density (persons/sq.km)	Rank
LAMBAYONG	289.0	1	LAMBAYONG	356	1
LUTAYAN	207.3	2	LUTAYAN	233	2
ESPERANZA	194.9	3	ESPERANZA	204	3
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	186.0	4	PRESIDENT QUIRINO	199	4
LEBAK	176.9	5	LEBAK	189	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

LOWEST POPULATION DENSITY

2010			2015		
Municipality	Population Density (persons/sq.km)	Rank	Municipality	Population Density (persons/sq.km)	Rank
COLUMBIO	29.6	1	COLUMBIO	36	1
KALAMANSIG	66.4	2	KALAMANSIG	70	2
BAGUMBAYAN	94.8	3	BAGUMBAYAN	100	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	136.0	4	SEN. NINOY AQUINO	120	4
ISULAN	160.0	5	ISULAN	166	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

LARGEST LAND AREA

2010			2015		
Municipality	Land Area (in sq. km.)	Rank	Municipality	Land Area (in sq. km.)	Rank
COLUMBIO	926.2	1	COLUMBIO	926.2	1
KALAMANSIG	699.2	2	KALAMANSIG	699.2	2
BAGUMBAYAN	672.1	3	BAGUMBAYAN	672.1	3
ISULAN	541.3	4	ISULAN	545.9	4
PALIMBANG	484.9	5	PALIMBANG	484.9	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

HIGHEST NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS

2010			2015		
Municipality	Population	Rank	Municipality	Population	Rank
ISULAN	19,024	1	LEBAK	20,388	1
LEBAK	18,657	2	ISULAN	20,332	2
PALIMBANG	17,830	3	PALIMBANG	19,121	3
LAMBAYONG	14,499	4	LAMBAYONG	17,815	4
ESPERANZA	14,376	5	ESPERANZA	15,868	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - Census of Population 2015

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

SMALLEST HOUSEHOLD SIZE

2010			2015		
Municipality	Household Size	Rank	Municipality	Household Size	Rank
LUTAYAN	4.03	1	SEN. NINOY AQUINO	4.0	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	4.22	2	COLUMBIO	4.1	2
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	4.36	3	PRES. QUIRINO	4.1	2
ESPERANZA	4.40	4	ESPERANZA	4.2	3
LEBAK	4.46	5	LAMBAYONG	4.3	4
			LEBAK	4.3	4
			BAGUMBAYAN	4.3	4

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - Census of Population 2015

HIGHEST NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

2016			2019		
Municipality	Registered Voters	Rank	Municipality	Registered Voters	Rank
ISULAN	47,941	1	ISULAN	56,144	1
LEBAK	40,134	2	LEBAK	49,490	2
BAGUMBAYAN	37,884	3	BAGUMBAYAN	43,867	3
LAMBAYONG	37,343	4	LAMBAYONG	42,596	4
PALIMBANG	32,517	5	ESPERANZA	37,770	5

Source: COMELEC - Philippine 2016 Voters Profile - www.comelec.gov.ph

EDUCATION

HIGHEST ELEMENTARY PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

SY 2016-2017			SY 2017-2018		
Municipality	Elementary Public School	Rank	Municipality	Elementary Public School	Rank
LEBAK	16,411	1	LEBAK	16,013	1
ISULAN	13,201	2	ISULAN	13,080	2
PALIMBANG	11,097	3	PALIMBANG	10,907	3
BAGUMBAYAN, LAMBAYONG	10,433	4	LAMBAYONG	10,411	4
ESPERANZA	9,980	5	BAGUMBAYAN	10,238	4

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

HIGHEST SECONDARY PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

SY 2016-2017			SY 2017-2018		
Municipality	Secondary Public School	Rank	Municipality	Secondary Public School	Rank
ISULAN	6,218	1	ISULAN	4,995	1
ESPERANZA	5,602	2	ESPERANZA	4,912	2
LEBAK	4,884	3	LEBAK	4,658	3
LAMBAYONG	4,321	4	LAMBAYONG	4,189	4
BAGUMBAYAN	4,079	5	BAGUMBAYAN	3,871	5

Note: SY 2017-2018 Grade 11, Grade 12 not included

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division

FINANCE

HIGHEST TOTAL INCOME

2017			2018 P		
Municipality	Total Income	Rank	Municipality	Total Income	Rank
ISULAN	298,968,473.38	1	ISULAN	333,079,549.89	1
LEBAK	243,110,502.77	2	LEBAK	252,873,759.35	2
BAGUMBAYAN	225,098,548.03	3	BAGUMBAYAN	244,104,820.70	3
PALIMBANG	222,030,376.45	4	PALIMBANG	238,693,700.24	4
COLUMBIO	211,424,537.39	5	COLUMBIO	226,990,995.56	5

Note: FY 2018 Preliminary Result

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HIGHEST TAX REVENUE

2017			2018 P		
Municipality	Tax Revenue	Rank	Municipality	Tax Revenue	Rank
ISULAN	29,713,133.68	1	ISULAN	46,884,699.08	1
LEBAK	12,870,991.85	2	LAMBAYONG	12,670,729.26	2
LAMBAYONG	10,015,924.37	3	LEBAK	12,260,387.24	3
ESPERANZA	9,446,263.42	4	ESPERANZA	10,852,212.37	4
KALAMANSIG	6,034,816.43	5	PRES. QUIRINO	6,855,886.10	5

Note: FY 2018 Preliminary Result

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

HIGHEST NON-TAX REVENUE

2017			2018 P		
Municipality	Non-Tax Revenue	Rank	Municipality	Non-Tax Revenue	Rank
ISULAN	39,019,341.70	1	ISULAN	40,345,019.50	1
ESPERANZA	12,124,114.47	2	ESPERANZA	12,725,807.13	2
LEBAK	7,786,857.09	3	LEBAK	8,792,922.41	3
COLUMBIO	6,645,118.75	4	COLUMBIO	6,272,274.13	4
LAMBAYONG	4,918,559.03	5	BAGUMBAYAN	5,912,013.12	5

Note: FY 2018 Preliminary Result

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HIGHEST TOTAL EXPENDITURES

2017			2018 P		
Municipality	Total Expenditures	Rank	Municipality	Total Expenditures	Rank
COLUMBIO	201,146,494.44	1	ISULAN	262,443,291.15	1
PALIMBANG	200,270,338.36	2	LEBAK	229,863,575.21	2
LEBAK	191,603,257.73	3	COLUMBIO	198,251,300.73	3
ISULAN	185,199,700.82	4	PALIMBANG	192,333,929.45	4
BAGUMBAYAN	168,791,067.58	5	KALAMANSIG	169,764,755.71	5

Note: FY 2018 Preliminary Result

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HIGHEST EXPENDITURES ON SOCIAL SERVICES AND WELFARE

2017			2018 P		
Municipality	Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare	Rank	Municipality	Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare	Rank
LUTAYAN	41,618,734.61	1	LUTAYAN	53,711,193.48	1
BAGUMBAYAN	20,168,203.43	2	LEBAK	23,229,854.66	2
PALIMBANG	19,329,129.96	3	PALIMBANG	23,044,158.45	3
LAMBAYONG	18,118,341.53	4	COLUMBIO	22,882,230.79	4
LEBAK	16,001,265.97	5	LAMBAYONG	22,773,689.01	5

Note: FY 2018 Preliminary Result

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

HIGHEST EXPENDITURES ON HEALTH, NUTRITION AND POPULATION CONTROL

2017			2018 P		
Municipality	Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control	Rank	Municipality	Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control	Rank
LAMBAYONG	18,533,039.90	1	ISULAN	23,982,097.85	1
PALIMBANG	18,129,345.48	2	PALIMBANG	23,864,889.00	2
ISULAN	16,694,143.19	3	LAMBAYONG	22,821,090.42	3
LEBAK	15,199,132.32	4	BAGUMBAYAN	17,255,567.79	4
BAGUMBAYAN	15,109,633.00	5	LEBAK	16,745,287.99	5

Note: FY 2018 Preliminary Result

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HEALTH

HIGHEST INFANT DEATH RATE

2017			2018		
Municipality	Infant Death Rate (0-11 months old)	Rank	Municipality	Infant Death Rate (0-11 months old)	Rank
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	21.24	1	PRES. QUIRINO	21.19	1
PRES. QUIRINO	17.78	2	KALAMANSIG	16.13	2
COLUMBIO	16.39	3	LEBAK	13.60	3
LAMBAYONG	15.42	4	ESPERANZA	10.20	4
ISULAN	13.86	5	PALIMBANG	9.60	5

Source: Provincial Health Office of Sultan Kudarat Province

HIGHEST NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS

2017			2018		
Municipality	Number of Livebirths	Rank	Municipality	Number of Livebirths	Rank
ISULAN	1,443	1	ISULAN	1,573	1
LEBAK	1,367	2	BAGUMBAYAN	1,456	2
BAGUMBAYAN	1,358	3	LUTAYAN	1,376	3
LUTAYAN	1,299	4	LEBAK	1,324	4
ESPERANZA	1,013	5	ESPERANZA	1,078	5

Source: Provincial Health Office of Sultan Kudarat Province

PEACE AND ORDER

LOWEST CRIME RATE

Municipality	2017	Rank	Municipality	2018	Rank
	Crime Rate (per 100,000 popn)			Crime Rate (per 100,000 popn)	
LUTAYAN	6.49	1	LUTAYAN	6.26	1
PALIMBANG	9.12	2	PALIMBANG	7.57	2
LAMBAYONG	9.42	3	LEBAK	11.60	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	14.54	4	LAMBAYONG	12.24	4
COLUMBIO	17.09	5	SEN. NINOY AQUINO	13.23	5

Source: Philippine National Police-Sultan Kudarat Provincial Office

LOWEST REPORTED CRIME INCIDENCE

Municipality	2017	Rank	Municipality	2018	Rank
	Total Crime Incidence			Total Crime Incidence	
LUTAYAN	49	1	LUTAYAN	49	1
COLUMBIO	63	2	COLUMBIO	59	2
LAMBAYONG	83	3	SEN. NINOY AQUINO	77	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	85	4	PALIMBANG	85	4
PALIMBANG, PRES. QUIRINO	102	5	PRES. QUIRINO	114	5

Source: Philippine National Police-Sultan Kudarat Provincial Office

POVERTY

Top 3 LOWEST POVERTY INCIDENCE

Municipality	2009	Rank	Municipality	2012	Rank
	Poverty Incidence			Poverty Incidence	
ISULAN	26.8	1	ISULAN	29.9	1
PRES. QUIRINO	31.7	2	PRES. QUIRINO	32.7	2
ESPERANZA	33.2	3	ESPERANZA	38.6	3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority – 2012 Municipal and City Level Poverty Estimates

Part I

THE PROVINCE

General Information

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- Sultan Kudarat was created on November 22, 1973 pursuant to Presidential Decree No. 341.
- As of December 31, 2016, Sultan Kudarat is composed of 11 municipalities, one (1) city and 249 barangays. Tacurong City, its component city, has 20 barangays. Among the municipalities, Palimbang has the biggest number of barangays with 40, followed by Lebak, and Lambayong (Don Mariano Marcos) with 27 and 26 barangays, respectively.
- Based on the 2015 Census of Population, Sultan Kudarat with a total land area of 5,363.86 sq. km has a total population of 812,095. Lambayong, with 356 persons per square kilometer, is the most densely populated among the municipalities in the province. Columbio, at 36 persons for every square kilometer, is the least densely populated. Tacurong City has a population density of 641 persons per square kilometer.
- Sultan Kudarat's Human Development Index (HDI) in 2012 was estimated at 0.443, lower than its 2009 computed index of 0.448, the two component indices, life expectancy and income index also decreased except for education which increased in 2012. The progress was observed in education where an increase of 0.007 point was noted. The education index rose from 0.781 in 2009 to 0.788 in 2012. The life expectancy index dropped by 0.005 point, income index dropped by 0.006 points during the three-year period.
- In 2017, registered live births by place of occurrence in Sultan Kudarat Province decreased by 56 births from its 11,456 births in 2016 to 11,400 births in 2017. Out of 11,400 births in 2017, about 10,145 births were attended by health professionals, followed by 1,227 births attended by traditional birth attendants, 24 births for others and 4 births not stated.
- In 2017, registered live births by usual residence of mother in Sultan Kudarat Province was 11,488 births, an increased by 44 births from its 11,444 births in 2016. About 10,212 births in 2017 were attended by health professionals, followed by 1,244 births attended by traditional birth attendants, 26 births for others, and 6 births for not stated.
- In 2016, registered deaths by place of occurrence in Sultan Kudarat Province increased by about 8.97 percent from its 3,009 deaths in 2015 to 3,279 deaths in 2016. About 842 deaths were attended and 2,381 deaths recorded not attended, while 2 deaths were categorized as not stated.

Provincial Officials

(May 2019 Local Election)

House of Representatives:

Bai Rihan M. Sakaluran – 1st District

Horacio P. Suansing Jr – 2nd District

Governor:

Datu Suharto T. Mangudadatu, Al Haj

Vice-Governor:

Ramon M. Abalos

Sangguniang Panlalawigan Members

First District

Jose Remos P. Segura

Jovita M. Doque

Arnold A. Guerrero

Ernesto F. Matias

Alfonso S. Demasuay

Second District

Joseph M. Ortiz

Glecy D. Fornan

Linda L. Latog

Gerardo S. Delasan

Rene C. De Manuel, Sr.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 1. Urban/Rural, Barangays, Population, Land Area and Population Density

MUNICIPALITY	Urban/Rural	Number of Barangays (As of Dec. 31, 2015)	Population		Land Area (sq. km) a1/ a2/ a3/	Population Density (Persons/sq.km)	
			2010	2015		2010	2015
SULTAN KUDARAT		249	747,087	812,095	5,363.86	141.0	151
BAGUMBAYAN*	Partially Urban	19	63,700	67,061	672.06	94.8	100
COLUMBIO**	Partially Urban	16	27,440	33,258	926.15	29.6	36
ESPERANZA**	Partially Urban	19	63,207	66,095	324.29	194.9	204
ISULAN*	Partially Urban	17	86,602	90,682	545.87	160.0	166
KALAMANSIG**	Partially Urban	15	46,408	49,059	699.20	66.4	70
LAMBAYONG*	Partially Urban	26	65,557	77,013	216.35	289.0	356
LEBAK**	Partially Urban	27	83,280	88,868	470.86	176.9	189
LUTAYAN**	Partially Urban	11	56,179	63,029	271.0	207.3	233
PALIMBANG**	Partially Urban	40	83,265	90,424	484.85	171.7	186
PRESIDENT QUIRINO**	Partially Urban	19	38,753	41,408	208.40	186.0	199
SEN. NINOY AQUINO*	Partially Urban	20	43,508	46,882	391.43	136.0	120
TACURONG CITY**	Partially Urban	20	89,188	98,316	153.40	581.4	641

Notes:

* Land area is based on cadastral survey (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

** Estimated land area (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

a1/ Land area is based on the cadastral survey and estimated land areas (certified and provided to the Department of Budget and Management) from the Land Management Bureau, Department of Environment and Natural Resources, as of December 2013.

a2/ Due to unfinished cadastral survey, details do not add up to the national total.

a3/ Due to rounding off, the provincial totals may not be equal to the sum of the individual figures.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 2. Human Development Indices (HDI)

Index	2003	2006	2009	2012
Life Expectancy Index	0.712	0.729	0.746	0.741
Education Index	0.847	0.767	0.781	0.788
Income Index	0.104	0.108	0.155	0.149
HDI	0.397	0.393	0.448	0.443

Source: www.hdn.org.ph Human Development Network – 2012/2013 Philippine Human Development Report; 2003, 2006, 2009
Philippine Statistics Authority - 2012 Human Development Index Tables

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3. Birth, Deaths and Infant Deaths, by Sex, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016

	2012			2013		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Live Birth by Place of Occurrence, by Sex	11,376	5,915	5,461	12,396	6,518	5,878
Live Birth by Usual Residence of Mother, by Sex	11,081	5,773	5,308	11,992	6,264	5,728
Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Sex	2,745	1,637	1,108	2,830	1,675	1,155
Deaths by Usual Residence, by Sex	2,881	1,731	1,150	2,952	1,746	1,206
Infant Deaths by Usual Residence by Sex	56	35	21	60	46	14

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2012-2016

Table 4. Marriage, Fetal Deaths and Maternal Deaths, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016

	2012	2013
Marriage by Place of Occurrence	3,042	2,547
Fetal Deaths	17	19
Maternal Deaths by Usual Residence	5	10

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2012-2016

Table 5. Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Attendance at Death, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016

	2012	2013
Attended	693	876
Not Attended	2,052	1,954
Not Stated	-	-
Total	2,745	2,830

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2012-2016

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3. *Continued...*

2014			2015			2016		
Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
11,593	6,063	5,530	11,581	5,983	5,598	11,456	5,948	5,508
11,432	5,988	5,444	11,443	5,903	5,540	11,444	5,935	5,509
2,703	1,678	1,025	3,009	-	-	3,279	-	-
2,827	1,749	1,078	3,132	1,916	1,216	3,464	2,078	1,386
60	36	24	77	34	43	76	40	36

Table 4. *Continued...*

2014	2015	2016
2,830	2,538	2,519
13	22	23
5	13	7

Table 5. *Continued...*

2014	2015	2016
785	803	842
1,918	2,206	2,381
-	-	2
2,703	3,009	3,279

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 6. Live Births by Place of Occurrence, by Attendant at Birth, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2017

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Health Professional	10,107	9,782	10,124	10,176	10,145
Traditional Birth Attendants	2,256	1,775	1,399	1,228	1,227
Others	32	33	58	39	24
Not Stated	1	3	-	13	4
Total	12,396	11,593	11,581	11,456	11,400

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2013-2017

Table 7. Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, by Attendant, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2017

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Health Professional	9,693	9,603	9,975	10,149	10,212
Traditional Birth Attendants	2,266	1,791	1,403	1,242	1,244
Others	32	33	58	39	26
Not Stated	1	5	7	14	6
Total	11,992	11,432	11,443	11,444	11,488

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2013-2017

Table 8. Fetal Deaths by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Health Professional	16	18	13	22	21
Hilot/Unlicensed Midwife	1	1	-	-	1
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	1
Total	17	19	13	22	23

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2012-2016

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 9. **Maternal Deaths by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014**

	2012	2013	2014
Private Physician	-	3	-
Public Health Officer	-	1	-
Hospital Authority	2	4	4
None	3	2	1
Others	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-
Total	5	10	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2012-2014

Fiscal Administration

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- Per Department of Finance Order No. 23-2008 dated July 29, 2008, Sultan Kudarat Province remained to be a first class province since 2005.
- In 2017 final results, Sultan Kudarat's total income amounted to P1,848.12 million, higher by 46.50 percent compared to its P1,261.47 million income in 2016.
- In 2017 final results, Sultan Kudarat collected a total tax revenue of P42.13 million, 20.68 higher than its P34.91 million total tax revenues in 2016.
- Total expenditures of Sultan Kudarat in 2017 amounted to P1,109.31 million. The largest share of expenditures were spent on general public services which was about 42.35 percent of the total expenditures, followed by 23.92 percent on economic services. The least expenditure were on education, culture and sports/manpower development which was only recorded at 0.79 percent.

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 1. Income Classification

	Per DOF Order No. 32-01 Dated 1/28/02	Per DOF Order No. 20-05 Dated 7/29/05	Per DOF Order No. 23-08 Dated 7/29/08
SULTAN KUDARAT	Second	First	First

Note: See Glossary of Terms for information on income classification

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

Table 2. Income and Expenditures, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017

Income/Expenditures	2015	2016	2017
Total Income	1,160,381,165.02	1,261,473,033.09	1,848,120,791.15
Tax Revenues	31,589,566.52	34,914,652.12	42,135,396.72
Non-Tax Revenues	20,355,953.10	9,376,190.18	429,869,108.52
Internal Revenue Allotment	1,108,239,836.00	1,216,323,568.00	1,375,715,601.00
Total Expenditures	960,144,913.87	888,832,683.93	1,109,315,203.40
General Public Services	356,487,603.87	351,818,455.95	469,839,747.65
Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control	137,746,761.24	147,521,483.76	184,915,435.87
Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare	187,482,398.23	153,457,108.81	166,735,925.61
Expenditures on Education, Culture and Sports/Manpower Development	10,294,133.72	8,821,279.44	8,803,549.64
Expenditures on Economic Services	251,082,873.62	211,663,468.07	265,379,458.63
Net operating income/(loss) from current operations	200,236,251.15	372,640,349.16	738,805,587.75

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

Income & Poverty Situation

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- The poverty situation in Sultan Kudarat shows improvements as shown by the continuous decline in poverty incidence. In 2015 the poverty incidence among families was 39.2 percent, lower by 1.2 percentage points than its 40.4 percent recorded in 2012. Also the poverty incidence among population reduced from 48.5 percent in 2012 to 48.0 percent in 2015.
- In 2015, the number of poor families in Sultan Kudarat decreased by 2,631 families from 74,075 in 2012 while its poor population slightly increased from 357,960 in 2012 to 393,833 in 2015.
- In 2015, the amount needed by an individual in Sultan Kudarat to support his/her annual requirements of food and non-food basic needs as measured by the annual per capita poverty threshold was estimated at P20,620, 17.18% higher than its P17,597 reported in 2012. This means that the daily cost of living in Sultan Kudarat per person was about P56.49 in 2015. A family of five needed P282 daily or P8,586.48 monthly to support their food and non-food basic needs.
- In 2015, a person residing in Sultan Kudarat needed P14,403 yearly to sustain his/her required daily food needs, 17.12 percent higher than its P12,298 in 2012. An individual needed to budget P39 for his daily food requirement while a family of five must have P195 daily or P 6,000 monthly to meet its food requirements.

INCOME

Table 1. Annual Per Capita Poverty and Food Threshold, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018

	2012	2015	2018 (First Sem)
Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)	17,597	20,620	11,555
Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)	12,298	14,403	8,064

Note: National, regional and provincial poverty thresholds are generated based on the weighted average of the urban and rural thresholds using the magnitude of poor population in urban and rural areas as weights. The poor population refers to those with annual per capita income below the urban/rural provincial poverty thresholds.

2018 First Semester

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2. Poverty incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018

	2012	2015	2018 (First Sem)
Poverty Incidence Among Families (%)	40.4	39.2	32.4
Poverty Incidence Among Population (%)	48.5	48.0	38.9

Note: 2018 First Semester

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3. Magnitude of Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018

	2012	2015	2018 (First Sem)
Magnitude of Poor Families	74,075	71,444	
Magnitude of Poor Population	357,960	393,833	

Note: 2018 First Semester

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

INCOME

Table 4. **Subsistence Incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018**

	2012	2015	2018 (First Sem)
Subsistence Incidence Among Families (%)	15.8	24.8	17.7
Subsistence Incidence Among the Population (%)	22.2	32.6	22.9

Note: 2018 First Semester

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5. **Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018**

	2012	2015	2018 (First Sem)
Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families	28,911	45,209	
Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population	163,584	267,005	

Note: 2018 First Semester

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 6. **Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity Gap, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2018**

	2012	2015	2018 (First Sem)
Income Gap	26.1	37.4	34.0
Poverty Gap	10.5	14.7	11.0
Severity of Poverty	3.9	7	5.1

Note: 2018 First Semester

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

INCOME

Table 7.1 Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rates, Percent Changes and Purchasing Power of Peso, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), CY 2016-2018

Month	CPI			Inflation Rate			Monthly % Change			Purchasing Power of Peso		
	2016	2017	2018	2016	2017	2018	2016	2017	2018	2016	2017	2018
SULTAN KUDARAT	112.0	114.4	120.0	3.2	2.1	4.9				0.89	0.87	0.83
January	109.8	112.6	117.4	1.7	2.6	4.3	-0.1	0.1	0.5	0.91	0.89	0.85
February	110.1	113.1	117.0	2.6	2.7	3.4	0.3	0.4	-0.3	0.91	0.88	0.85
March	110.7	113.3	117.2	2.8	2.3	3.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.90	0.88	0.85
April	112.0	113.5	117.3	4.0	1.3	3.3	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.89	0.88	0.85
May	112.3	114.0	117.8	3.7	1.5	3.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.89	0.88	0.85
June	113.1	114.6	118.5	4.2	1.3	3.4	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.88	0.87	0.84
July	113.0	114.7	119.7	3.9	1.5	4.4	-0.1	0.1	1.0	0.88	0.87	0.84
August	112.8	114.9	122.1	3.9	1.9	6.3	-0.2	0.2	2.0	0.89	0.87	0.82
September	113.0	114.9	122.8	3.5	1.7	6.9	0.2	0.0	0.6	0.88	0.87	0.81
October	112.4	115.2	123.4	3.3	2.5	7.1	-0.5	0.3	0.5	0.89	0.87	0.81
November	111.7	115.5	123.5	2.4	3.4	6.9	-0.6	0.3	0.1	0.90	0.87	0.81
December	112.5	116.8	122.9	2.4	3.8	5.2	0.7	1.1	-0.5	0.89	0.86	0.81

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

INCOME

Table 7.2 Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), January – December 2017

COMMODITY GROUP	January	February	March	April
ALL ITEMS	112.6	113.1	113.3	113.5
1) Food and non-alcoholic beverages	112.6	113.6	113.5	113.9
2) Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	190.2	1393.1	196.4	196.4
3) Clothing and footwear	108.5	108.5	109.3	109.3
4) Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	108.2	108.1	108.3	108.7
5) Furnishing, household equipment and routine	118.3	118.3	118.5	118.5
6) Health	116.3	116.3	116.6	116.6
7) Transportation	96.8	96.9	96.6	96.7
8) Communication	102.7	102.7	103.2	103.2
9) Recreation and culture	114.8	114.8	114.8	114.8
10) Education	128.3	128.3	128.3	128.3
11) Restaurant and miscellaneous goods and services	111.0	111.5	111.8	111.8

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

INCOME

Table 7.2 **Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), January – December 2017**

Continued...

May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
114.0	114.6	114.7	114.9	114.9	115.2	115.5	116.8
114.8	115.6	115.7	116.1	115.8	116.4	117.1	118.8
196.4	196.4	196.7	197.0	197.0	198.6	199.1	206.9
109.3	109.3	109.3	109.3	109.3	109.4	109.4	109.4
109.0	110.0	110.5	110.4	110.6	110.5	109.8	112.2
118.5	118.5	118.5	118.5	118.5	118.5	118.5	118.5
116.6	116.6	116.7	116.7	116.7	116.7	116.7	116.7
96.3	96.3	96.3	96.9	97.7	97.9	98.3	98.6
103.2	103.2	103.2	103.2	103.2	103.2	103.2	103.2
114.8	114.8	114.8	114.8	114.8	114.8	114.8	114.8
128.3	128.3	133.2	133.2	133.2	133.2	133.2	133.2
118.8	111.8	119.9	111.9	111.9	111.9	111.9	111.9

INCOME

Table 7.3 Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), January – December 2018

COMMODITY GROUP	January	February	March	April
ALL ITEMS	117.4	117.0	117.2	117.3
1) Food and non-alcoholic beverages	119.8	119.3	119.4	119.2
2) Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	207.7	207.7	219.2	219.2
3) Clothing and footwear	109.8	109.8	109.9	109.9
4) Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	112.3	111.1	109.9	110.2
5) Furnishing, household equipment and routine	118.5	118.5	118.8	118.8
6) Health	116.7	116.8	117.4	117.6
7) Transportation	99.4	100.0	100.1	101.0
8) Communication	103.2	103.2	103.2	103.2
9) Recreation and culture	114.8	114.8	114.8	114.8
10) Education	133.2	133.2	133.2	133.2
11) Restaurant and miscellaneous goods and services	111.9	111.9	112.0	112.0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

INCOME

Table 7.3 Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), January – December 2018

Continued...

May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
117.8	118.5	119.7	122.1	122.8	123.4	123.5	122.9
119.4	120.9	121.9	124.5	125.6	125.8	124.5	122.7
219.1	219.5	224.9	229.4	230.1	232.2	235.7	240.2
109.9	110.1	111.6	113.5	114.0	115.0	115.8	116.3
112.7	111.3	112.0	113.5	114.3	114.6	115.6	115.3
118.8	118.8	121.9	125.0	125.0	126.5	128.0	128.7
117.6	117.6	123.1	128.8	128.9	129.4	129.5	132.0
101.8	102.2	101.3	102.3	102.9	104.6	109.7	109.1
103.2	103.6	104.1	104.1	104.1	104.1	104.1	104.1
115.5	116.2	116.8	120.4	120.7	120.9	121.0	121.2
133.2	134.0	123.8	123.8	123.8	123.8	123.8	123.8
112.1	113.6	115.5	118.1	119.3	119.7	119.7	120.3

INCOME

Table 8. **Construction Statistics, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018**

Private Building Construction Statistics	QTR I			QTR II			QTR III			QTR IV		
	2016	2017	2018	2016	2017	2018	2016	2017	2018	2016	2017	2018
Total Number	59	97	83	89	75	127	81	96	103	59	62	125
Floor Area (sq.m.)	14,336	17,690	37,406	14,782	14,064	16,554	25,876	25,985	16,700	17,692	12,237	18,223
Value (PHP 1,000)	112,170	120,611	938,393	96,421	109,024	155,553	282,938	173,556	169,687	172,691	107,343	196,034
Residential Number	27	62	49	62	41	95	48	58	70	33	35	98
Floor Area (sq.m.)	3,992	3,664	3,280	5,862	3,635	5,650	5,908	7,048	5,050	4,008	4,116	9,146
Value (PHP 1,000)	33,120	24,493	22,669	44,756	26,147	45,170	46,692	40,610	50,327	28,768	32,792	76,824
Non-Residential Number	30	31	30	24	30	28	24	34	31	22	23	23
Floor Area (sq.m.)	10,344	13,762	34,126	8,453	10,429	10,904	19,703	18,937	11,650	12,777	8,121	9,077
Value (PHP 1,000)	76,695	90,443	907,849	49,989	81,533	92,728	228,479	132,119	118,276	121,336	69,359	112,488

Note: Data Generated & approved Building Permits by LGUs, Year 2016 & 2017 based on Final Result, 2018 Preliminary Result

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Agriculture

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- Sultan Kudarat produced 430,996 metric tons of palay in 2018, higher by 2.84 percent compared to its 419,086 metric tons in 2017.
- Sultan Kudarat produced 266,899 metric tons of corn in 2018. However, corn production in 2018 was only about 0.20 percent slightly higher than its previous year's production of 266,374 metric tons.
- Sultan Kudarat's coconut production in 2018 recorded 237,045 metric tons, about 6,160 metric tons higher than its previous year's production of 230,885 metric tons.
- Sultan Kudarat's banana production increased by 15,853 metric tons in 2018 from 165,540 metric tons in 2017.
- In 2018, Sultan Kudarat was able to produce 118,201 metric tons of palm oil (fresh fruit bunch), about 15.17 percent higher than its 102,630 metric tons in 2017.
- In 2017, Sultan Kudarat produced 15,932 metric tons of coffee (dried berries), 11.71 percent lower than its 18,045 metric tons in 2017. Despite the decrease in production, Sultan Kudarat remains as the top coffee producer not only in SOCCSKSARGEN but among all provinces nationwide earning the moniker "Coffee Capital of the Philippines". In 2017, the province's coffee production accounted for 80.05 percent of the region's total production for the year. Nationwide, it accounted for 26.42 percent of the total production during the year.
- In 2017, Sultan Kudarat sugarcane's production decreased by 11.74 percent from 90,422 metric tons produced in 2017 to 79,803 metric tons in 2018.
- In 2018 as of January 1, chicken inventory in Sultan Kudarat recorded 591,757 birds, about 8.07 percent lower than its 643,691 birds in 2017 of the same period. Almost all (99.75%) of the chicken in the province were raised in backyard farms.
- Sultan Kudarat is the top raiser of ducks in SOCCSKSARGEN as of January 1, 2018. The total number of ducks in the province accounted for 46.54 percent of the total duck inventory recorded in the region. From 723,511 birds in January 1, 2017, ducks inventory in the province increased to 776,909 birds in the same period of 2018.
- As of January 1 2018, inventory of carabaos in Sultan Kudarat reported 67,060 heads, posted 4.58 percent decrease from its 70,280 heads recorded the same period of the previous year.
- As of January 1 2018, inventory of cattles in Sultan Kudarat recorded 39,258 heads, lower by about 4.29 percent than the 41,016 heads accounted in the same period of 2017.
- The inventory of goats in the province posted a decrease of 4,084 heads as of January 1, 2018 from its 56,807 heads reported the same period of the previous year.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- In 2018 as of January 1, hog inventory in Sultan Kudarat recorded 72,130 heads, lower by about 5.89 percent than its total inventory of 76,642 heads in 2017 of the same period.
- Fisheries production in Sultan Kudarat in 2018 reached 12,827 metric tons, lower by 25.94 percent from 17,319 metric tons in 2017. About 8,093 metric tons (63.09%) of the total production recorded from municipal fisheries, the 2,028 metric tons (15.81%) from commercial fisheries and 2,706 metric tons (21.10%) from aquaculture.

AGRICULTURE

Table 1.1 **Volume of Production of Palay, Corn, Coconut, Banana, Mango, Papaya and Durian, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018**

Commodity/Indicator	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Palay					
Production (in metric tons)	440,496	432,842	417,974	419,086	430,996
Growth Rate	(0.53)	(1.74)	(3.43)	0.27	2.84
Corn					
Production (in metric tons)	253,241	243,654	237,704	266,374	266,899
Growth Rate	(0.77)	(3.79)	(2.44)	12.06	0.20
Coconut					
Production (in metric tons)	240,930	278,811	235,726	230,885	237,045
Growth Rate	10.9	15.7	(15.5)	(2.05)	2.67
Banana					
Production (in metric tons)	47,748	49,404	89,337	165,540	181,393
Growth Rate	47.1	3.5	80.8	85.30	9.58
Mango					
Production (in metric tons)	2,685	2,665	2,343	1,958	2,004
Growth Rate	8.2	(0.7)	(12.1)	(16.43)	2.35
Papaya					
Production (in metric tons)	322	319	343	323	316
Growth Rate	(2.5)	(0.9)	7.4	(5.83)	(2.17)
Durian					
Production (in metric tons)	43	43	33	21	37
Growth Rate	16.5	0.7	(24.3)	(36.36)	76.19

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

AGRICULTURE

Table 1.2 Volume of Production of Abaca, Palm Oil, Coffee, Lanzones, Rubber, Sugarcane and Pineapple, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Commodity/Indicator	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Abaca					
Production (in metric tons)	11	11	30	29	23
Growth Rate	(27.3)	(4.1)	178.1	(3.33)	(20.69)
Palm Oil (fresh fruit bunch)					
Production (in metric tons)	87,505	89,566	89,015	102,630	118,201
Growth Rate	3.6	2.4	(0.6)	15.30	15.17
Coffee (dried berries)					
Production (in metric tons)	22,613	21,597	21,119	18,045	15,932
Growth Rate	(4.0)	(4.5)	(2.2)	(14.56)	(11.71)
Lanzones					
Production (in metric tons)	16	17	13	0.25	16
Growth Rate	10.9	8.5	(23.8)	(98.08)	6300
Rubber (cuplump)					
Production (in metric tons)	364	334	288	405	357
Growth Rate	3.5	(8.2)	(13.8)	40.63	(11.85)
Sugarcane					
Production (in metric tons)	121,689	128,356	82,991	90,422	79,803
Growth Rate	(5.6)	5.5	(35.3)	8.95	(11.74)
Pineapple					
Production (in metric tons)	5,703	6,622	8,261	3,070	9,719
Growth Rate	(29.1)	16.1	24.8	62.84	216.58

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

AGRICULTURE

Table 2. Inventory of Chicken, Duck, Carabao, Cattle, Goats and Hogs, By Farm Type, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Commodity/Indicator	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Inventory of Chickens (in heads)					
Total	738,821	655,152	705,341	643,691	591,757
Native	735,321	651,152	703,572	642,746	590,257
Broiler	3,500	4,000	1,769	945	1,500
Inventory of Ducks (in heads)					
Total	406,529	421,679	565,895	723,511	776,909
Backyard	337,249	353,029	488,749	640,140	695,961
Commercial	69,280	68,650	77,146	83,371	80,948
Inventory of Carabao (in heads)					
Total	69,531	68,803	70,886	70,280	67,060
Backyard	69,495	68,762	70,843	70,204	66,953
Commercial	36	41	43	76	107
Inventory of Cattle (in heads)					
Total	35,978	36,642	38,142	41,016	39,258
Backyard	35,800	36,472	37,956	40,687	38,850
Commercial	178	170	186	329	408
Inventory of Goats (in heads)					
Total	51,810	52,533	57,158	56,807	52,723
Backyard	51,510	52,406	57,019	56,518	52,518
Commercial	300	127	139	289	205
Inventory of Hogs (in heads)					
Total	67,511	76,602	79,686	76,642	72,130
Backyard	66,800	75,802	78,282	76,028	70,222
Commercial	711	800	1,404	614	198

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

AGRICULTURE

Table 3. Volume of Production of Fish, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Commodity/Indicator	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Fish Production (in metric tons)					
Total	28,392	22,425	17,778	17,319	12,827
Commercial Fisheries	4,632	4,079	3,951	4,355	2,028
Municipal Fisheries	15,493	12,752	10,998	10,717	8,093
Marine Municipal Fisheries	5,835	5,756	5,245	5,584	3,484
Inland Municipal Fisheries	9,658	6,996	5,753	5,133	4,609
Aquaculture	8,267	5,594	2,829	2,247	2,706

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- In SY 2017-2018 public elementary schools in Sultan Kudarat excluding Tacurong City was numbered at 331. Of the 331 public elementary schools in the province, 276 were considered complete elementary schools, 29 were classified complete central schools, 13 were incomplete elementary schools, 2 were incomplete primary schools, and 1 complete primary school.
- During the same school year, Sultan Kudarat excluding Tacurong City had a total of 80 public secondary schools, 52 of which were classified as schools with no annexes, 11 as mother schools, and 19 were considered annex schools. An annex school has its own campus but administratively under a school called main school.
- Public elementary enrolment for SY 2017-2018 in Sultan Kudarat reached 101,209 lower by 7,230 from the previous school year's enrolment.
- In SY 2017-2018, Sultan Kudarat recorded 45,069 enrollees in public secondary schools, a decrease of 860 students or 1.87 percent compared to the previous school year.

EDUCATION

Table 1. **Number and Type of Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and 2017-2018**

	SY 2016-2017	SY 2017-2018
Incomplete Primary School	6	2
Complete Primary School	9	1
Incomplete Elementary School	5	13
Complete Elementary School	307	276
Complete Elementary Central School	25	29
Total	352	321
Offering Monograde Classes Only	277	267
Offering Multigrade Classes Only	4	18
Offering Mono and Multigrade Classes	71	46
Total	352	331

Note: SY 2017-2018 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division

Table 2. **Number and Type of Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018**

	SY 2016-2017	SY 2017-2018
School with no Annexes	36	52
Mother School	18	11
Mobile School Center	0	0
Annex School	19	19
Total	73	80

Note: SY 2017-2018 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division

EDUCATION

Table 3. Enrolment in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018

	SY 2016-2017	SY 2017-2018
Grade 1		
Male	9,338	6,666
Female	8,485	6,298
Grade 2		
Male	9,627	8,889
Female	8,691	8,152
Grade 3		
Male	9,613	9,257
Female	8,783	8,407
Grade 4		
Male	9,433	9,251
Female	8,624	8,608
Grade 5		
Male	9,783	9,022
Female	9,280	8,433
Grade 6		
Male	8,346	9,247
Female	8,436	8,979
Total		
Male	56,140	52,332
Female	52,299	48,877
TOTAL	108,439	101,209

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 4. Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018

	SY 2016-2017	SY 2017-2018
Grade 7 (First Year)		
Male	6,047	6,980
Female	6,327	7,124
Grade 8 (Second Year)		
Male	5,106	5,411
Female	5,550	6,014
Grade 9 (Third Year)		
Male	4,261	4,614
Female	4,925	5,227
Grade 10 (Fourth Year)		
Male	3,529	3,859
Female	4,266	4,589
Grade 11		
Male	2,890	398
Female	3,028	438
Grade 12		
Male	0	360
Female	0	315
Total		
Male	21,833	21,262
Female	24,096	23,807
TOTAL	45,929	45,069

Note: SY 2017-2018 Grade 11 and Grade 12 does not include municipalities, data reported are from Tacurong City Only

Source of data: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 5. Teacher – Pupil Ratio in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 215-2016 and SY 2016-2017

	SY 2015-2016	SY 2016-2017
Number of Schools	334	320
Total Enrolment	110,598	126,220
Total Teachers	3,372	3,262
Teacher-Pupil Ratio	32.80	38.69

Note: SY 2016-2017 does not include Tacurong City

Source of data: Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 6. Teacher – Student Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2014-2015 and SY 2015-2016

	SY 2014-2015	SY 2015-2016
Number of Schools	45	75
Total Enrolment	37,265	38,508
Total Teachers	1,314	1,028
Teacher-Student Ratio	28.36	37.46

Source of data: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 7. Number of Classes in Public Elementary Schools ,Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and 2017-2018

	SY 2016-2017	SY 2017-2018
Monograde Classes		
Grade 1	541	519
Grade 2	531	548
Grade 3	529	552
Grade 4	525	546
Grade 5	512	521
Grade 6	478	540
Total	3,116	3,216
Multigrade Clasess	0	106
Total All Classes	3,116	3,322
Total Enrolment	108,433	100,516
Pupil per Class Ratio	34.80	30.26

Source of data: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

Table 8. Number of Classes in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2015-2016 and 2016-2017

	SY 2015-2016	SY 2016-2017
Number of Classes in Public Secondary Schools		
Grade 7 (First Year)	211	253
Grade 8 (Second Year)	170	217
Grade 9 (Third Year)	157	196
Grade 10 (Fourth Year)	128	170
Total	662	836
Total Enrolment	38,235	40,232
Student per Class Ratio	57.76	48.2

Source of data: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 9. **Water Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014**

School Year	Number of School	Local Piped	Water Well/ Deep Well	Rainwater Catchment	Natural Resources	Without Available Water Supply
2012-2013	345	48	161	17	83	34
2013-2014	345	51	182	33	84	28

Note: Some schools use more than one type of water supply.

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

Table 10. **Water Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014**

School Year	Number of School	Local Piped	Water Well/ Deep Well	Rainwater Catchment	Natural Resources	Without Available Water Supply
2012-2013	59	16	27	2	10	4
2013-2014	59	15	38	3	13	2

Note: Some schools use more than one type of water supply.

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

Table 11. **Electricity Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014**

School Year	Number of Schools	Grid Supply	Generator	Solar Power	No Electricity
2012-2013	345	200	8	32	...
2013-2014	345	213	12	37	86

Note: Some schools use more than one type of electricity supply.

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

Table 12. Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014

School Year	Number of Schools	Grid Supply	Generator	Solar Power	No Electricity
2012-2013	59	43	11	4	...
2013-2014	59	46	11	4	5

Note: Some schools use more than one type of electricity supply.

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

Table 13.1 Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015

Province/City	Gender	Cohort Survival Rate (%)						Completion Rate (%)	Coefficient of Efficiency (%)	Years Input per Graduate	Gender Parity Index
		Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI				
SULTAN KUDARAT	Total	100.00	94.94	92.32	89.82	87.18	83.28	82.89	90.46	6.63	1.10
	Male	100.00	94.09	90.61	87.62	83.48	77.98	77.21	86.29	6.95	
	Female	100.00	95.93	94.28	92.31	91.29	89.12	89.12	94.77	6.33	
TACURONG CITY	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	99.79	99.05	99.05	98.82	6.07	1.01
	Male	100.00	99.92	99.92	99.92	99.17	98.44	98.44	98.16	6.11	
	Female	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	99.27	99.27	99.27	6.04	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 13.2 Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016

Province/City	Gender	Cohort Survival Rate (%)						Completion Rate (%)	Coefficient of Efficiency (%)	Years Input per Graduate	Gender Parity Index
		Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI				
SULTAN KUDARAT	Total	100.00	94.28	89.93	86.28	80.79	75.88	75.02	84.95	7.06	1.09
	Male	100.00	93.71	88.61	84.32	77.36	71.85	70.46	81.39	7.37	
	Female	100.00	94.91	91.44	88.49	84.64	80.36	80.08	88.71	6.76	
TACURONG CITY	Total	100.00	99.63	99.63	99.63	97.03	94.60	94.41	95.79	6.26	1.04
	Male	100.00	99.53	99.06	99.06	95.33	92.08	91.17	93.35	6.43	
	Female	100.00	99.75	99.75	98.79	97.47	95.96	95.96	97.17	6.17	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 14.1 Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015

Province/City	Gender	Cohort Survival Rate (%)				Completion Rate (%)	Coefficient of Efficiency (%)	Years Input per Graduate	Gender Parity Index
		Year I	Year II	Year III	Year IV				
SULTAN KUDARAT	Total	100.00	90.97	82.79	76.00	70.22	80.25	4.98	1.07
	Male	100.00	89.44	79.67	71.87	66.08	77.44	5.17	
	Female	100.00	92.45	85.79	79.99	74.23	82.85	4.83	
TACURONG CITY	Total	100.00	95.48	89.88	87.55	86.40	92.62	4.32	1.05
	Male	100.00	93.04	84.85	83.04	81.78	90.51	4.42	
	Female	100.00	97.95	95.19	92.31	91.29	94.73	4.22	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 14.2 Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016

Province/City	Gender	Cohort Survival Rate (%)				Completion Rate (%)	Coefficient of Efficiency (%)	Years Input per Graduate	Gender Parity Index
		Year I	Year II	Year III	Year IV				
SULTAN KUDARAT	Total	100.00	90.29	81.81	73.30	70.59	80.96	4.94	1.10
	Male	100.00	88.15	78.29	68.58	65.54	77.02	5.19	
	Female	100.00	92.36	85.22	77.85	75.48	84.59	4.73	
TACURONG CITY	Total	100.00	93.08	87.34	82.43	80.35	88.07	4.54	1.08
	Male	100.00	91.32	85.10	78.69	75.64	84.49	4.73	
	Female	100.00	94.91	89.65	86.28	85.17	91.59	4.37	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 15.1 Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015

Province/City	Total Enrollment (all ages)			Total Enrollment (ages 6-11)			Population (ages 6-11)	Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER)	Net Enrollment Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private				GER	NER
SULTAN KUDARAT											
Total	100,469	97,776	2,693	80,171	77,814	2,357	105,644	95.10%	75.89%	1.00	1.05
Male	51,084	50,338	1,466	40,435	39,155	1,280	54,489	95.07%	74.21%		
Female	48,665	47,438	1,227	39,736	38,659	1,077	51,155	95.13%	77.68%		
TACURONG CITY											
Total	14,922	12,705	2,217	12,945	10,944	2,001	12,281	121.50%	105.41%	0.98	1.01
Male	7,751	6,619	1,132	6,629	5,619	1,010	6,310	122.84%	105.06%		
Female	7,171	6,086	1,085	6,316	5,325	991	5,971	120.10%	105.78%		

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 15.2 Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City SY 2015-2016

Province/City	Total Enrollment (all ages)			Total Enrollment (ages 6-11)			Population (ages 6-11)	Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER)	Net Enrollment Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private				GER	NER
SULTAN KUDARAT											
Total	99,853	97,229	2,624	80,941	79,017	1,924	107,949	92.50%	74.98%	1.00	1.04
Male	51,622	50,207	1,415	41,016	39,989	1,027	55,676	92.72%	73.67%		
Female	48,231	47,022	1,209	39,925	39,028	897	52,273	92.27%	76.38%		
TACURONG CITY											
Total	14,773	12,530	2,243	13,103	11,042	2,061	12,550	117.71%	104.41%	0.96	0.98
Male	7,736	6,552	1,184	6,790	5,696	1,094	6,450	199.94%	105.27%		
Female	7,037	5,978	1,059	6,313	5,346	967	6,100	115.36%	103.49%		

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 16.1 Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015

Province/City	Total Enrollment (all ages)			Total Enrollment (ages 12-15)			Population (ages 12-15)	Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER)	Net Enrollment Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private				GER	NER
SULTAN KUDARAT											
Total	40,975	32,100	8,875	28,060	21,459	6,601	69,837	58.67%	40.18%	1.13	1.28
Male	19,752	15,229	4,523	12,684	9,461	3,223	35,829	55.13%	35.40%		
Female	21,223	16,871	4,352	15,376	11,998	3,378	34,008	62.41%	45.21%		
TACURONG CITY											
Total	9,240	5,544	3,696	7,229	4,073	3,156	8,529	108.34%	84.76%	1.02	1.12
Male	4,583	2,698	1,885	3,420	1,865	1,555	4,276	107.18%	79.98%		
Female	4,657	2,846	1,811	3,809	2,208	1,601	4,253	109.50%	89.56%		

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 16.2 **Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Secondary Schools**
Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016

Province/City	Total Enrollment (all ages)			Total Enrollment (ages 12-15)			Population (ages 12-15)	Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER)	Net Enrollment Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private				GER	NER
SULTAN KUDARAT											
Total	41,718	33,055	8,663	30,840	25,043	5,797	71,364	58.46%	43.22%	1.15	1.27
Male	19,951	15,572	4,379	13,974	11,131	2,843	36,612	54.49%	38.17%		
Female	21,767	17,483	4,284	16,866	13,912	2,954	34,752	62.64%	48.53%		
TACURONG CITY											
Total	9,397	5,779	3,618	7,823	4,681	3,142	8,714	107.84%	89.78%	1.03	1.10
Male	4,639	2,833	1,806	3,738	2,193	1,545	4,369	106.18%	85.56%		
Female	4,758	2,946	1,812	4,085	2,488	1,597	4,345	109.51%	94.02%		

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 17.1 Dropout Rate for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools,
Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015

Province/City	Sex	Grade I			Grade II			Grade III		
		Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment
SULTAN KUDARAT	Total (MF)	1.49	272	18,303	1.15	205	17,802	1.20	227	18,876
	Male (M)	1.76	170	9,671	1.43	135	9,466	1.41	139	9,867
	Female (F)	1.18	102	8,632	0.84	70	8,336	0.98	88	9,009
TACURONG CITY	Total (MF)	1.25	31	2,474	0.41	10	2,416	0.70	19	2,714
	Male (M)	1.32	17	1,290	0.72	9	1,258	0.89	13	1,457
	Female (F)	1.18	14	1,184	0.09	1	1,158	0.48	6	1,257

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 17.2 Dropout Rate for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools,
Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016

Province/City	Sex	Grade I			Grade II			Grade III		
		Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment
SULTAN KUDARAT	Total (MF)	1.30	231	17,728	0.83	143	17,203	0.98	166	16,975
	Male (M)	1.42	133	9,379	0.98	89	9,040	1.13	101	8,948
	Female (F)	1.17	98	8,349	0.66	54	8,163	0.81	65	8,027
TACURONG CITY	Total (MF)	0.87	21	2,410	0.41	10	2,457	0.45	11	2,421
	Male (M)	1.17	15	1,282	0.39	5	1,280	0.32	4	1,254
	Female (F)	0.53	6	1,128	0.42	5	1,177	0.60	7	1,167

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 17.1 *Continued...*

Grade IV			Grade V			Grade VI			Ave. Dropout Rate (%)	Total Dropouts	Total Enrolment	Gender Parity Index
Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment				
0.92	157	16,979	1.01	151	14,903	0.98	134	13,606	1.14	1,146	100,469	0.64
1.16	102	8,757	1.19	88	7,397	1.22	81	6,646	1.38	715	51,804	
0.67	55	8,222	0.84	63	7,506	0.76	53	6,960	0.89	431	48,665	
0.44	11	2,525	0.55	13	2,363	0.33	8	2,430	0.62	92	14,922	0.60
0.45	6	1,331	0.75	9	1,203	0.41	5	1,212	0.76	59	7,751	
0.42	5	1,194	0.34	4	1,160	0.25	3	1,218	0.46	33	7,171	

Table 17.2 *Continued...*

Grade IV			Grade V			Grade VI			Ave. Dropout Rate (%)	Total Dropouts	Total Enrolment	Gender Parity Index
Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment				
0.69	124	18,084	0.85	135	15,899	0.72	101	13,964	0.90	900	99,853	0.63
0.90	84	9,376	1.20	96	8,032	0.95	65	6,847	1.10	568	51,622	
0.46	40	8,708	0.50	39	7,867	0.51	36	7,117	0.69	332	48,231	
0.88	24	2,721	0.49	12	2,456	0.30	7	2,308	0.58	85	14,773	0.70
1.02	15	1,475	0.47	6	1,279	0.60	7	1,166	0.67	52	7,736	
0.72	9	1,246	0.51	6	1,177	0.00	0	1,142	0.47	33	7,037	

EDUCATION

**Table 18.1 Dropout for Combined Public and Private Rate Secondary Schools,
Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015**

Province/City	Sex	Year I			Year II			Year III		
		Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment
SULTAN KUDARAT	Total (MF)	2.71	333	12,266	2.52	269	10,693	2.52	233	9,256
	Male (M)	3.52	214	6,084	3.30	170	5,158	3.01	131	4,357
	Female (F)	1.92	119	6,182	1.79	99	5,535	2.08	102	4,899
TACURONG CITY	Total (MF)	2.33	59	2,532	1.15	26	2,252	1.99	40	2,010
	Male (M)	2.98	39	1,308	1.44	16	1,111	2.61	26	996
	Female (F)	1.63	20	1,224	0.88	10	1,141	1.38	14	1,014

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

**Table 18.2 Dropout for Combined Public and Private Rate Secondary Schools,
Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016**

Province/City	Sex	Year I			Year II			Year III		
		Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment	Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment
SULTAN KUDARAT	Total (MF)	2.80	353	12,587	2.57	283	11,004	2.20	213	9,664
	Male (M)	3.70	228	6,169	3.37	179	5,304	2.91	133	4,568
	Female (F)	1.95	125	6,418	1.82	104	5,700	1.57	80	5,096
TACURONG CITY	Total (MF)	1.53	41	2,678	2.11	50	2,365	2.35	49	2,088
	Male (M)	2.18	29	1,332	2.91	35	1,202	3.45	35	1,014
	Female (F)	0.89	12	1,346	1.29	15	1,163	1.30	14	1,074

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 18.1 *Continued...*

Year VI			Ave. Dropout Rate (%)	Total Dropouts	Total Enrolment	Gender Parity Index
Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment				
1.03	88	8,509	2.27	923	40,724	0.61
1.05	42	3,997	2.84	557	19,596	
1.02	46	4,512	1.73	366	21,128	
2.04	41	2,010	1.89	166	8,804	0.59
2.37	23	971	2.37	104	4,386	
1.73	18	1,039	1.40	62	4,418	

Table 18.2 *Continued...*

Year VI			Ave. Dropout Rate (%)	Total Dropouts	Total Enrolment	Gender Parity Index
Rate (%)	Dropouts	Enrolment				
1.67	138	8,240	2.38	987	41,495	0.54
2.09	79	3,774	3.12	619	19,815	
1.32	59	4,466	1.70	368	21,680	
2.01	38	1,890	1.97	178	9,021	0.44
2.62	24	917	2.75	123	4,465	
1.44	14	973	1.21	55	4,556	

Health and Nutrition

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- In 2018, influenza was the leading cause of morbidity in Sultan Kudarat. The disease afflicted 35,435 persons during the year and on average about 23,354 persons per year from the period 2014-2018. Aside from influenza, the other leading causes of morbidity in the province in 2018 were Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis (21,959 cases), Hypertensive Vascular Diseases (12,708 cases), Animal Bites (10,195 cases) and Pneumonia (9,382 cases).
- The top cause of mortality in Sultan Kudarat in 2018 was hypertensive vascular disease which caused the loss of 463 lives or about 54.44 deaths for every 100 thousand population in the province. The other leading causes of mortality in the province in 2018 were renal/kidney disease which claimed 279 lives; all forms of cancer, 248 lives; pneumonia, 247 lives; myocardial infarction which resulted to 235 deaths; accidents and violence, 228 deaths; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, 166 deaths; congestive heart failure, 96 deaths; and septicemia, 88 deaths.
- From 2014-2018, pneumonia, prematurity and septicemia were the top three leading causes of infant deaths in Sultan Kudarat. In 2018, about 22 infants lost their lives due to pneumonia; 17 died of prematurity; and 32 deaths due to septicemia.
- Among mothers in Sultan Kudarat, post-partum hemorrhage and hypertension in pregnancy/pre/post eclampsia were the leading causes of maternal deaths in 2018, post-partum hemorrhage with three (3) cases and hypertension in pregnancy/pre/post eclampsia with three (3) cases.
- In 2018, 144,011 households in Sultan Kudarat had access to sanitary toilets or about 83.04 percent of the total households in the province. Access of households to safe water supply decreased to 160,583 households in 2018 from 160,905 households in 2017.
- Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) in 2018 was reported 82.67 percent, up from 76.77 percent recorded in 2017, and 72.25 percent in 2016.
- In terms of solid waste disposal, only 132,341 households or about 76.31 percent of the total households in Sultan Kudarat had satisfactory solid waste disposal systems in 2018. Further, only about 72.09 percent of the households had basic sanitation facilities of the same year.
- In 2018, the number of public health workers, including plantilla/permanent hospital and field workers in Sultan Kudarat was 151 Midwives, 107 Nurses, 48 Doctors, 12 Dentists and 1,672 BHW .
- In 2018, Sultan Kudarat had 26 private hospitals and 5 government hospitals.

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 1.1 Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2017

Leading Causes of Morbidity	Five Year Average (2013-2017)		2016		2017	
	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>
Influenza	20,628	2,446.56	21,538	2492.75	30,527	3,513.79
Bronchitis / Bronchiolitis	14,219	1,680.50	17,879	2069.27	15,475	1,781.24
Hypertensive Vascular Diseases	10,430	1,237.36	11,118	1286.77	11,998	1,381.02
Diarrhea	9,081	1,082.83	10,474	1212.23	6,916	685.33
Pneumonia	10,737	1,290.00	10,433	1207.49	6,660	639.06
Animal Bites	4,930	520.21	6,303	729.49	8,947	1,029.84
Urinary Tract Infection	4,951	587.41	5,666	655.77	5,954	549.62
Wounds	5,475	653.44	4,559	527.65	5,552	639.06
Dermatological Disorder	4,011	476.54	4,306	527.65	4,289	493.68
Peptic Ulcer Disease/Gastritis	4,102	488.71	3,468	401.38	4,775	549.62
Tuberculosis all forms	2,629	311.01	3,186	368.74	3,042	350.15
Anemia	3,577	430.78	2,066	239.11	1,456	167.59
Arthritis/Gout	1,981	161.98	1,898	219.67	3,150	362.58
Diabetes Mellitus	1,014	119.00	1,528	176.85	1,348	155.16

1/ Rate per 100,000 population

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 1.2 **Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018**

Leading Causes of Morbidity	Five Year Average (2014-2018)		2017 _r		2018	
	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>
Influenza	23,354	2,738.17	30,527	3,513.79	35,435	4,166.12
Bronchitis / Bronchiolitis	15,497	1,934.27	15,475	1,781.24	21,959	2,581.74
Hypertensive Vascular Diseases	10,981	1,289.00	11,998	1,381.02	12,708	1,494.09
Diarrhea	8,182	962.49	6,916	685.33	6,595	775.38
Pneumonia	8,481	997.35	6,660	639.06	9,382	1,103.05
Animal Bites	6,489	700.38	8,947	1,029.84	10,195	1,198.63
Urinary Tract Infection	5,171	606.40	5,954	549.62	6,342	745.63
Wounds	5,272	620.09	5,552	639.06	6,128	720.47
Dermatological Disorder	4,036	474.17	4,289	493.68	4,129	485.45
Peptic Ulcer Disease/Gastritis	4,194	492.97	4,775	549.62	5,430	638.41
Tuberculosis all forms	2,872	337.24	3,042	350.15	2,987	351.18
Anemia	2,574	305.14	1,456	167.59	887	104.29
Musculo skeletal/Arthritis/Gout	2,170	110.10	3,150	362.58	3,033	356.59
Diabetes Mellitus	1,249	146.25	1,348	155.16	1,465	172.24
Sexually Transmitted Infections	1,089	127.00	1,841	211.91	741	87.12
Dengue Fever	761	89.18	717	82.53	649	76.3

1/ Rate per 100,000 population

_{r/} Revised

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 2.1 **Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2017**

Leading Causes of Mortality	Five Year Average (2013-2017)		2016		2017	
	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}
Hypertensive Vascular Disease	362	43.06	439	50.81	316	36.37
Pneumonia	326.6	38.86	328	37.96	329	37.87
Renal/Kidney Diseases	216.8	25.72	244	28.24	255	29.35
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	159.6	18.94	182	21.06	151	17.38
Cancer	181.4	24.54	171	19.79	222	25.55
Myocardial Infarction	164	19.45	168	19.44	203	23.37
Accidents and Violence	160	19	147	17.01	183	21.06
Congestive Heart Failure	81	9.49	115	13.31	149	17.15
Diabetes Mellitus	87	10.34	97	11.23	110	12.66
Tuberculosis	64	7.56	80	9.26	94	10.82
Liver Cirrhosis	29	3.44	43	4.98	28	3.22
Septicemia	99	11.98	39	4.51	75	8.63
Bleeding Peptic Ulcer	41	4.90	37	4.28	45	5.18
Coronary Artery Disease	50	6.34	27	3.12	51	5.87

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 population

Source of data: Integrated Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 2.2 Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2017

Leading Causes of Mortality	Five Year Average (2014-2018)		2017 _r		2018	
	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}
Hypertensive Vascular Disease	382	44.98	316	36.37	463	54.44
Pneumonia	304	35.7	329	37.87	247	29.04
Renal/Kidney Diseases	229	26.85	255	29.35	279	32.8
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	167	19.67	151	17.38	166	19.52
Cancer	198	23.27	222	25.55	248	29.16
Myocardial Infarction	181	21.3	203	23.37	235	27.63
Accidents and Violence	181	21.31	183	21.06	228	26.81
Congestive Heart Failure	94	11.03	149	17.15	96	11.29
Diabetes Mellitus	86	10.11	110	12.66	83	9.76
Tuberculosis	68	8.01	94	10.82	73	8.58
Liver Cirrhosis	36	4.23	28	3.22	44	5.17
Septicemia	69	8.11	75	8.63	88	10.35
Bleeding Peptic Ulcer	42	4.92	45	5.18	39	4.59
Coronary Artery Disease	53	6.74	51	5.87	20	2.35
Dengue Hemmorrhagic Fever	5	0.59	2	0.23	7	0.82

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 population

r/ Revised

Source of data: Integrated Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 3.1 Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2017

Leading Causes of Infant Mortality	Five Year Average (2013-2017)		2016		2017	
	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>
Pneumonia	18	1.26	21	1.47	21	1.61
Prematurity	21	1.42	19	1.33	27	2.06
Septicemia	17	1.23	17	1.19	22	1.68
Congenital Anomalies	7	0.46	5	0.35	-	-
Hyaline Membrane	-	-	5	0.35	-	-
Asphyxia	9	0.65	4	0.28	9	0.69
Diarrhea	4	0.31	3	0.21	3	0.23
Malnutrition	2	0.14	3	0.21	1	0.08
Meconium Aspiration	-	-	3	0.21	3	0.23
Tetanus	2.4	0.17	2	0.14	3	0.23
Respiratory Distress Syndrome	9	0.64	-	-	5	0.38
Intra Vas. Coagulation	5	0.33	-	-	4	0.31
Accident/violence	3	0.21	-	-	-	-
Congenital Heart Disease	3	0.21	-	-	7	0.54

1/ Rate per 1,000 livebirths

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 3.2 Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018

Leading Causes of Infant Mortality	Five Year Average (2014-2018)		2017 _r		2018	
	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>
Pneumonia	20	1.47	21	1.61	22	1.7
Prematurity	22	1.58	27	2.06	17	1.31
Septicemia	21	1.54	22	1.68	32	2.47
Congenital Anomalies	9	0.62	-	-	8	0.62
Hyaline Membrane	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asphyxia	10	0.69	9	0.69	11	0.85
Diarrhea	3	0.22	3	0.23	3	0.23
Malnutrition	2	0.12	1	0.08	1	0.08
Meconium Aspiration	-	-	3	0.23	-	-
Tetanus	2	0.16	3	0.23	1	0.08
Respiratory Distress Syndrome	7	0.49	5	0.38	9	0.7
Intra Vas. Coagulation	3	0.19	4	0.31	-	-
Accident/violence	2	0.15	-	-	1	0.08
Congenital Heart Disease	1	0.07	7	0.54	2	0.15
Renal/Kidney Disease	-	-	1	0.08	-	-

1/ Rate per 100,000 livebirths

_{r/} Revised

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 4.1 **Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2016**

Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality	Five Year Average (2012-2016)		2016		2017	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}
Post-partum hemorrhage	3	20.94	3	20.95	2	15.29
Hypertension in Pregnancy/Pre/Post Eclampsia	2.80	19.19	3	20.95	-	-
Retained Placenta	3.00	20.50	2	13.97	-	-
Uterine Atony	3	20.84	1	6.98	1	7.65
Placenta with Coagulation	-	-	1	6.98	-	-
Aminiotic Fluid Embolism	-	-	1	6.98	-	-
Placenta Accreta	1	6.95	-	-	-	-
Abruptio Placenta	1	6.82	-	-	-	-
Fetal Death in Uteru	1	6.87	-	-	-	-
Ruptured Uterus	1	7.16	-	-	-	-
Septic Abortion	1	6.87	-	-	-	-

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 livebirths

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 4.2 Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2017

Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality	Five Year Average (2014-2018)		2017 _r		2018	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}
Post-partum hemorrhage	3.20	22.79	2	15.29	3	23.18
Hypertension in Pregnancy/Pre/Post Eclampsia	3.50	24.57	-	-	3	23.18
Retained Placenta	2.67	18.71	-	-	2	15.45
Uterine Atony	1	7.73	1	7.65	1	7.73
Placenta with Coagulation	1	0.07	1	6.98	-	-
Aminiotic Fluid Embolism	1	6.87	1	6.98	-	-
Placenta Accreta	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abruptio Placenta	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fetal Death in Uteru	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ruptured Uterus	2	15.45	-	-	2	15.45
Septic Abortion/Gravido Cardiac	-	-	-	-	1	7.73
Ruptured Ectopic Pregnancy	-	-	1	7.65	-	-

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 livebirths

_{r/} Revised

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 5. Malnutrition Prevalence Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Year	Underweight		Stunting		Wasted	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2014	16,676	10.11	16,676	18.51	6,566	7.86
2015	8,343	8.05	14,511	14.87	5,650	6.11
2016	7,769	7.09	15,217	13.89	5,748	5.52
2017	4,971	5.49	8,181	9.04	3,505	3.87
2018	4,852	6.01	8,164	10.12	3,447	4.27

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

Table 6. Households with Access to Sanitary Toilets, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Year	Number of Households (HH)	Access to Sanitary Toilets	
		Number	Rate
2014	162,722	117,351	72.12
2015	168,898	121,199	71.76
2016	182,306	128,239	70.34
2017	180,130	141,876	78.76
2018	173,428	144,011	83.04

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 7. Households with Access to Levels III Water Supply, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Year	Number of Households (HH)	Access to Levels III Water Supply	
		Number	Rate
2014	162,722	22,979	14.12
2015	168,898	22,834	13.52
2016	182,306	22,250	12.20
2017	180,130	22,876	12.70
2018	173,428	19,932	11.49

Source of data: Department of Health XII_ Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) 2014, 2015, 2016 & 2017
Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

Table 8. Households with Access to Safe Water, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Year	Number of Households (HH)	Access to Safe Water	
		Number	Rate
2014	162,722	142,890	87.81
2015	168,898	144,397	85.49
2016	182,306	147,315	80.81
2017	180,130	160,905	89.33
2018	173,428	160,583	92.59

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 9. Households with Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Year	Number of Households (HH)	With Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste	
		Number	Rate
2014	144,402	103,277	71.52
2015	168,898	105,410	62.41
2016	182,306	118,799	65.16
2017	180,130	128,382	71.27
2018	173,428	132,341	76.31

Source of data: Department of Health XII_ Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017 & 2018

Table 10. Households with Access to Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Year	Number of Households (HH)	Access to Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities	
		Number	Rate
2014	162,722	99,119	60.91
2015	168,898	107,787	63.82
2016	182,306	118,661	65.09
2017	180,130	107,394	59.62
2018	173,428	125,017	72.09

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 11. Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) , Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Year	Population	Eligible Population	CU – End/Qtr.	CPR
2014	824,488	101,618	61,005	60.03
2015	844,033	104,027	71,853	69.07
2016	864,026	106,491	76,938	72.25
2017	868,777	107,077	82,203	76.77
2018	850,552	104,831	86,659	82.67

Note:

Eligible Population (TPx14.5%x85%)

CPR = [CU-End/ (TPx14.5%x85%)]*100

Annual (4th Quarter)

Source of data: Department of Health XII_ Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017 & 2018

Table 12. Number of Medical Personnel, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Year	Doctor	Nurse	Midwives	Dentist	BHW
2014	48	82	146	13	
2015	49	87	145	12	
2016	40	88	158	13	
2017	51	112	149	13	1,722
2018	48	107	151	12	1,672

Note: Year 2018 Plantilla/Permanent Items Only (Hospital & Field Offices)

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 13. Number of Hospitals, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

Year	Government	Private
2014	5	20
2015	5	22
2016	5	22
2017	5	25
2018	5	26

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

Table 14. Number of Health Center, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2017

Year	City Health Office	RHU	Barangay Station
2014	1	11	205
2015	1	11	208
2016	1	11	222
2017	1	11	222
2018	1	11	223

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

Public Order and Safety

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- In 2018, reported incidence of crimes in Sultan Kudarat decreased to 2,035 cases, lower than the reported 2,613 total crimes in 2017. About 26.73 percent of the cases reported in the province were classified as index crimes and the remaining 73.27 percent were non-index crimes.
- About 54.20 percent of the total crimes reported in Sultan Kudarat in 2018 were considered solved. Solved cases include those filed with the prosecutor's office/proper court with at least one of the suspects arrested.

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 1. Reported Incidence of Crimes, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

Year	Index Crimes	Non-Index Crimes	Total Crime Volume	Crime Rate (per 100,000 pop'n)
2016 _r	1,313	1,792	3,105	31.17
2017	1,017	1,606	2,613	26.13
2018	544	1,491	2,035	20.18

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

Table 2. Total Crime Volume, Crime Solved, Crime Clearance Efficiency Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

Year	Total Crime Volume	Crimes Cleared	Crimes Solved	Crime Clearance Efficiency Rate	Crime Solution Efficiency Rate
2016 _r	3,105	1,613	1,408	51.95	45.35
2017	2,613	1,400	1,173	53.37	44.72
2018	2,035	1,286	1,103	63.19	54.20

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 3. Policeman Strength and Policeman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2016

Policeman Strength			Policeman to Population Ratio		
2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016
762	878	917	1:955	1:851	1:815

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

Table 4. Fireman Strength and Fireman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

Fireman Strength			Fireman to Population Ratio		
2016	2017	2018	2016	2017	2018
143	151	161	1:5,494	*1:5378	*1:5044

Legend: *Using 812,095 statistics 2017 and 2018

*Ideal Ratio: 1 FiremanL 2,000 residents

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection, Sultan Kudarat Province

Table 5. Fire Incidence, Deaths, Injuries and Damages, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

Year	Fire Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages (in P)
2016	80	1	-	61,467,050
2017	49	1	6	3,530,000
2018	43	1	3	6,854,150

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection, Sultan Kudarat Province

Part II

THE MUNICIPALITIES

For indicators where higher levels are desirable such as local government financial resources, agricultural production, access to water facilities, data and rates were ranked from highest to lowest. Indicators where lower levels are desired such as population density, mortality rate, and other related indicators, data and rates were ranked from lowest to highest. For same indicators where two or more city/municipalities have the same levels were given same rank.

General Information

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- Per Department of Finance Order No. 23-2008 dated July 29, 2008, Sultan Kudarat has six (6) first class municipalities, three (3) second class municipalities and two (2) third class municipalities. Its component and lone city, Tacurong, has been categorized as a fourth class city.
- Based on the 2015 Census on Population (POPCEN), the municipality of Isulan, being the province's capital, had the highest population at 90,682 while Columbio had the lowest population at 33,258. However, Columbio had the highest growth rate from 2010-2015 at 3.73 percent annually overtaking Sen. Ninoy Aquino from the top post in 2007-2010.
- Among the 249 barangays, Brgy. Poblacion in Tacurong City had the highest population at 16,199 followed by Kalawag II (Poblacion) in Isulan at 15,330. Brgy. Makat (Sumali Pas) in Columbio had the lowest number of people at 738.
- Based on the 2015 POPCEN, Lambayong was the most densely populated municipality in Sultan Kudarat with about 356 persons residing per square kilometer of land. Columbio, on the otherhand, was the least densely populated municipality in the province with about 36 persons for every square kilometer.
- In 2015, the average household size in Sultan Kudarat was with 4.4 members. Among the municipalities in the province, Lutayan had the biggest household size at 4.8 persons while the Sen. Ninoy Aquino got the lowest household size at 4.0.
- In 2017, live births by place of occurrence in Sultan Kudarat was noticed in Municipality of Isulan with a total of 3,564 live births followed by City of Tacurong with 2,306 live births and Municipality of Lebak with 1,100 live births. The least live birth by place of occurrence was in Municipality Lutayan with a total of 162 live births.
- In 2017, live births by usual residence of mother in Sultan Kudarat was highest in City of Tacurong with 1,738 live births, followed by Municipality of Isulan with 1,640 live births, Lambayong 1,391 live births, Lebak 1,215 live births and Bagumbayan with 1,080 live births. The least was recorded by Municipality of Columbio with 424 live births.
- In 2017, marriages by place of occurrence in Sultan Kudarat was highest in City of Tacurong with 583 marriages, followed by Municipality of Isulan with 547 marriages, Lebak, 366 marriages, Bagumbayan with 279 marriages, and Sen. Ninoy Aquino with 257 marriages. The least was recorded by Municipality of Columbio with 62 marriages.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 1. City/Municipality Date of Creation, Legal Basis and Mother Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province

MUNICIPALITY	DATE OF CREATION	LEGAL BASIS	MOTHER MUNICIPALITY
BAGUMBAYAN	June 21, 1969	RA No. 5960	Isulan
COLUMBIO	August 6, 1961	EO 439	Buluan, Maguindanao
ESPERANZA	November 22, 1973	PD No. 339	
ISULAN	August 30, 1957	Amended by PD No. 596 EO No. 266	Ampatuan, Maguindanao Datu Piang, Maguindanao and Norala , South Cotabato
KALAMANSIG	December 29, 1961	EO No. 459	Lebak & Palimbang
LAMBAYONG	October 29, 1952 1952 (renamed to Sultan Sa Barongis) November 22, 1973 (renamed to Mariano Marcos) August 1988 (renamed to Lambayong)	EO No. 543 R.A No. 2589 PD No. 339	Sultan Sa Barongis, Maguindanao
LEBAK	December 31, 1948	R.A No. 6676 EO No. 195	Kiamba, South Cotabato & Dinaig, Maguindanao
LUTAYAN	May 8, 1967	RA 4868	Buluan, Maguindanao
PALIMBANG	August 14, 1959	EO No.350	Kiamba, South Cotabato & Lebak, Sultan Kudarat
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	November 22, 1973	PD No. 339	Buluan, Maguindanao
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	February 17, 1989	RA No. 6712	Bagumbayan & Kalamansig
TACURONG CITY	August 3, 1951 September 18, 2000	RA No. 462 RA No. 8805 (Cityhood)	Buluan, Maguindanao
S.K PROVINCE	November 22, 1973	PD No. 341	Cotabato Province

Source: Sultan Kudarat Province – 2010 Socio-Economic Profile

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 2. Income Class, Congressional District, Registered Voters, Total population, Land Area and Population Density, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Income Class (Per DOF Order No. 23-2008 dated July 29, 2008)	Congressional District	Registered Voters (2016)	Total Population (2015)	Land Area (sq. km) a1/ a2/ a3/	Population Density (persons/sq km)
BAGUMBAYAN*	1st Class Mun.	2nd District	37,884	67,061	672.06	100
COLUMBIO**	1st Class Mun.	1st District	17,438	33,258	926.15	36
ESPERANZA**	1st Class Mun.	2nd District	30,983	66,095	324.29	204
ISULAN*	1st Class Mun.	1st District	47,941	90,682	545.87	166
KALAMANSIG**	1st Class Mun.	2nd District	22,984	49,059	699.20	70
LAMBAYONG*	2nd Class Mun.	1st District	37,343	77,013	216.35	356
LEBAK**	1st Class Mun.	2nd District	40,134	88,868	470.86	189
LUTAYAN**	2nd Class Mun.	1st District	31,138	63,029	271.00	233
PALIMBANG**	2nd Class Mun.	2nd District	32,517	90,424	484.85	186
PRES. QUIRINO**	3rd Class Mun.	1st District	21,498	41,408	208.40	199
SEN. NINOY AQUINO*	3rd Class Mun.	2nd District	23,527	46,882	391.43	120
CITY OF TACURONG**	4th Class City	1st District	49,306	98,316	153.40	641

Notes:

1. Income Class Source: Bureau of Local Government and Finance (blgf.gov.ph)
2. Legislative District Source: Records and Statistics Division, Commission on Elections (COMELEC): As of May 2013
3. Figures on registered voters are from the Commission on Election (www.comelec.gov.ph)
4. Population are based on 2015 Census of Population, Philippine Statistics Authority

* Land area is based on cadastral survey (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

** Estimated land area (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

a1/ Land area is based on the cadastral survey and estimated land areas (certified and provided to the Department of Budget and Management) from the Land Management Bureau, Department of Environment and Natural Resources, as of December 2013.

a2/ Due to unfinished cadastral survey, details do not add up to the national total.

a3/ Due to rounding off, the provincial totals may not be equal to the sum of the individual figures.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3.1 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2012			2013			2014		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
SULTAN KUDARAT									
BAGUMBAYAN	514	509	1,023	582	527	1,109	475	472	947
COLUMBIO	244	224	468	284	213	497	189	164	353
ESPERANZA	307	292	599	408	386	794	414	402	816
ISULAN	1,565	1,362	2,927	1,599	1,447	3,046	1,595	1,425	3,020
KALAMANSIG	252	250	502	305	261	566	271	238	509
LAMBAYONG	576	490	1,066	562	516	1,078	527	506	1,033
LEBAK	558	521	1,079	582	636	1,218	627	568	1,195
LUTAYAN	22	26	48	139	121	260	191	124	315
PALIMBANG	125	110	235	137	115	252	129	111	240
PRES. QUIRINO	158	167	325	232	191	423	163	158	321
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	297	288	585	312	294	606	302	257	559
CITY OF TACURONG	1,297	1,222	2,519	1,376	1,171	2,547	1,180	1,105	2,285

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3.2 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2015			2016			2017		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
SULTAN KUDARAT									
BAGUMBAYAN	374	380	754	488	435	923	320	308	628
COLUMBIO	201	185	386	200	178	378	153	140	293
ESPERANZA	345	320	665	298	313	611	255	291	546
ISULAN	1,713	1,596	3,309	1,780	1,497	3,277	1,860	1,704	3,564
KALAMANSIG	322	329	651	276	288	564	328	245	573
LAMBAYONG	514	480	994	571	550	1,414	473	436	909
LEBAK	572	556	1,128	578	562	1,140	606	494	1,100
LUTAYAN	166	133	299	121	97	218	88	74	162
PALIMBANG	151	130	281	167	155	322	264	270	534
PRES. QUIRINO	150	158	308	131	148	279	120	91	211
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	304	256	560	296	281	577	301	273	574
CITY OF TACURONG	1,171	1,075	2,246	1,042	1,004	2,046	1,254	1,052	2,306

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 4.1 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2012			2013			2014		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
SULTAN KUDARAT									
BAGUMBAYAN	633	610	1,243	700	665	1,365	611	562	1,173
COLUMBIO	272	246	518	315	239	554	246	205	451
ESPERANZA	523	472	995	527	481	1,008	516	492	1,008
ISULAN	952	831	1,783	964	857	1,821	940	869	1,809
KALAMANSIG	279	279	558	303	295	598	308	269	577
LAMBAYONG	681	613	1,294	734	653	1,387	709	683	1,392
LEBAK	575	533	1,108	603	643	1,246	669	598	1,267
LUTAYAN	74	70	144	190	191	381	282	203	485
PALIMBANG	159	139	298	178	143	321	172	164	336
PRES. QUIRINO	275	266	541	357	314	671	276	248	524
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	323	303	626	376	336	712	339	280	619
CITY OF TACURONG	1,027	946	1,973	1,017	911	1,928	920	871	1,791

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 4.2 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2016

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2015			2016			2017		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
SULTAN KUDARAT									
BAGUMBAYAN	513	520	1,033	661	580	1,241	563	517	1,080
COLUMBIO	249	249	498	245	225	470	224	200	424
ESPERANZA	489	452	941	457	472	929	429	443	872
ISULAN	946	821	1,767	944	796	1,740	856	784	1,640
KALAMANSIG	361	374	735	314	338	652	380	290	670
LAMBAYONG	723	661	1,384	734	680	1,414	719	672	1,391
LEBAK	614	589	1,203	643	619	1,262	666	549	1,215
LUTAYAN	247	211	458	210	179	389	223	216	439
PALIMBANG	196	165	361	238	221	459	369	359	728
PRES. QUIRINO	296	305	601	299	277	576	333	262	595
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	347	305	652	342	324	666	363	333	696
CITY OF TACURONG	922	888	1,810	848	798	1,646	923	815	1,738

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 5. Marriages by Place of Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2017

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	MARRIAGES BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE					
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	243	190	182	168	137	279
COLUMBIO	48	64	59	72	69	62
ESPERANZA	256	267	271	193	178	226
ISULAN	458	404	501	485	393	547
KALAMANSIG	71	81	156	107	68	75
LAMBAYONG	211	164	187	219	155	186
LEBAK	728	374	378	246	568	366
LUTAYAN	16	39	40	83	41	129
PALIMBANG	50	86	97	57	44	122
PRES. QUIRINO	160	149	138	162	116	131
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	302	244	303	273	287	257
CITY OF TACURONG	499	485	518	473	463	583

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 6. Fetal Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Usual Residence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	FETAL DEATHS					MATERNAL DEATHS BY USUAL RESIDENCE				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
SULTAN KUDARAT										
BAGUMBAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
COLUMBIO	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1
ESPERANZA	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
ISULAN	6	5	6	9	10	1	3	1	2	-
KALAMANSIG	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
LAMBAYONG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LEBAK	-	1	2	3	-	1	2	2	3	-
LUTAYAN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
PALIMBANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
PRES. QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
CITY OF TACURONG	9	12	5	6	11	-	2	-	2	1

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 7. Deaths By Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2012			2013			2014		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
<i>SULTAN KUDARAT</i>									
BAGUMBAYAN	123	62	185	92	58	150	91	62	153
COLUMBIO	37	34	71	56	34	90	31	16	47
ESPERANZA	173	110	283	187	113	300	183	127	310
ISULAN	399	278	677	364	246	610	370	218	588
KALAMANSIG	57	37	94	44	34	78	51	36	87
LAMBAYONG	140	113	253	141	104	245	163	96	259
LEBAK	143	97	240	149	134	283	163	110	273
LUTAYAN	11	15	26	43	29	72	27	14	41
PALIMBANG	28	25	53	27	17	44	16	9	25
PRES. QUIRINO	96	48	144	102	73	175	102	64	166
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	42	35	77	36	17	53	46	18	64
<i>CITY OF TACURONG</i>	388	254	642	434	296	730	435	255	690

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 8.1 Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2012			2013			2014		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
SULTAN KUDARAT									
BAGUMBAYAN	147	81	228	127	86	213	138	92	230
COLUMBIO	40	36	76	58	41	99	40	21	61
ESPERANZA	179	123	302	198	112	310	199	130	329
ISULAN	393	266	659	324	233	557	298	207	505
KALAMANSIG	62	44	106	62	43	105	68	48	116
LAMBAYONG	143	116	259	161	103	264	185	118	303
LEBAK	157	98	255	148	142	290	165	113	278
LUTAYAN	25	21	46	60	38	98	42	20	62
PALIMBANG	33	28	61	37	20	57	25	8	33
PRES. QUIRINO	120	55	175	137	91	228	130	77	207
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	47	37	84	41	19	60	59	27	86
CITY OF TACURONG	385	245	630	393	278	671	400	217	617

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 8.2 Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2015			2016			2017		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
SULTAN KUDARAT									
BAGUMBAYAN							153	103	256
COLUMBIO							68	44	112
ESPERANZA							218	129	347
ISULAN							345	218	563
KALAMANSIG							81	39	121
LAMBAYONG							213	148	361
LEBAK							173	125	298
LUTAYAN							46	33	79
PALIMBANG							55	40	95
PRES. QUIRINO							121	100	221
SEN. NINOY AQUINO							84	52	136
CITY OF TACURONG							400	249	649

Note: Figures are not adjusted for under-registration

Civil Registration is a continuous process, hence there is a need to establish certain cut-off period

The data presented herein are events occurred from January to December 2017, registered

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 9.1 Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2012			2013			2014		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
SULTAN KUDARAT									
BAGUMBAYAN	2	2	4	5	-	5	3	4	7
COLUMBIO	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	4
ESPERANZA	1	1	2	2	2	4	6	1	7
ISULAN	10	10	20	10	3	13	8	6	14
KALAMANSIG	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	-	1
LAMBAYONG	2	-	2	2	2	4	4	3	7
LEBAK	2	-	2	3	-	3	2	1	3
LUTAYAN	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	-	1
PALIMBANG	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PRES. QUIRINO	2	-	2	4	-	4	1	1	2
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
CITY OF TACURONG	13	5	18	15	3	18	6	7	13

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 9.2 Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2016

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2015			2016		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	1	2	3	3	3	6
COLUMBIO	-	1	1	1	1	2
ESPERANZA	5	5	10	3	5	8
ISULAN	13	9	22	6	7	13
KALAMANSIG	-	1	1	-	2	2
LAMBAYONG	-	2	2	5	5	10
LEBAK	2	3	5	2	1	3
LUTAYAN	1	2	3	4	2	6
PALIMBANG	-	-	-	2	-	2
PRES. QUIRINO	3	6	9	1	1	2
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	2	-	2	2	2	4
CITY OF TACURONG	7	12	19	11	7	18

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 10.1 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2012					2013					2014				
	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total
SULTAN KUDARAT															
BAGUMBAYAN	927	83	13	-	1,023	1,029	79	1	-	1,109	899	48	-	-	947
COLUMBIO	325	141	2	-	468	351	137	9	-	497	283	68	2	-	353
ESPERANZA	502	95	2	-	599	712	81	1	-	794	758	58	-	-	816
ISULAN	2,615	288	24	-	2,927	2,748	297	-	1	3,046	2,770	250	-	-	3,020
KALAMANSIG	378	123	1	-	502	441	121	4	-	566	441	68	-	-	509
LAMBAYONG	828	238	-	-	1,066	775	303	-	-	1,078	748	284	1	-	1,033
LEBAK	633	430	16	-	1,079	736	468	14	-	1,218	762	412	21	-	1,195
LUTAYAN	13	34	1	-	48	38	222	-	-	260	25	290	-	-	315
PALIMBANG	73	162	-	-	235	98	154	-	-	252	134	106	-	-	240
PRES. QUIRINO	230	95	-	-	325	257	164	2	-	423	242	77	2	-	321
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	506	66	13	-	585	527	79	-	-	606	488	69	1	1	559
CITY OF TACURONG	2,202	245	72	-	2,519	2,395	151	1	-	2,547	2,232	45	6	2	2,285

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Civil Registration Service, Vital Statistics Division

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 10.2 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2016

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2015					2016					2017				
	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total
SULTAN KUDARAT															
BAGUMBAYAN	725	27	2	-	754	892	28	3	-	923	616	11	-	1	628
COLUMBIO	309	70	7	-	386	324	52	2	-	378	237	55	1	-	293
ESPERANZA	636	28	1	-	665	559	52	-	-	611	503	43	-	-	546
ISULAN	3,117	168	24	-	3,309	3,127	132	7	11	3,277	3,459	103	-	2	3,564
KALAMANSIG	599	52	-	-	651	526	34	4	-	564	541	21	11	1	573
LAMBAYONG	787	205	2	-	994	828	290	1	2	1,121	647	262	-	-	909
LEBAK	776	332	20	-	1,128	835	285	20	-	1,140	826	264	10	-	1,100
LUTAYAN	80	219	-	-	299	86	132	-	-	218	25	136	-	-	162
PALIMBANG	140	141	-	-	281	205	117	-	-	322	306	228	-	1	534
PRES. QUIRINO	252	56	-	-	308	239	40	-	-	279	178	33	-	-	211
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	474	86	-	-	560	518	58	1	-	577	510	64	-	-	574
CITY OF TACURONG	2,229	15	2	-	2,246	2,037	8	1	-	2,046	2,297	7	2	-	2,306

Note: Figures are not adjusted for under-registration-2017

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Civil Registration Service, Vital Statistics Division

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 11.1 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2014

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2013							2014						
	Physician	Nurse	Midwife	Hilot/ Unlic	Others	Not Stated	Total	Physician	Nurse	Midwife	Hilot/ Unlic	Others	Not Stated	Total
SULTAN KUDARAT														
BAGUMBAYAN	220	176	884	84	1	-	1,365	201	141	781	50	-	-	1,173
COLUMBIO	54	-	350	141	9	-	554	98	-	282	69	2	-	451
ESPERANZA	319	12	593	83	1	-	1,008	295	-	653	59	1	-	1,008
ISULAN	677	121	728	294	-	1	1,821	762	37	758	252	-	-	1,809
KALAMANSIG	84	92	302	116	4	-	598	85	62	359	71	-	-	577
LAMBAYONG	365	1	714	307	-	-	1,387	401	3	701	284	3	-	1,392
LEBAK	199	10	563	460	14	-	1,246	216	2	614	413	21	1	1,267
LUTAYAN	119	-	40	222	-	-	381	155	2	36	292	-	-	485
PALIMBANG	39	6	113	163	-	-	321	59	2	166	108	-	1	336
PRES. QUIRINO	247	3	254	165	2	-	671	202	3	241	76	2	-	524
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	163	15	450	84	-	-	712	129	17	400	70	2	1	619
CITY OF TACURONG	1,051	71	658	147	1	-	1,928	970	10	760	47	2	2	1,791

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 11.2 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2016

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2015					2016				
	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total
SULTAN KUDARAT										
BAGUMBAYAN	1,004	27	2	-	1,033	1,205	31	4	1	1,241
COLUMBIO	421	70	7	-	498	416	52	2	-	470
ESPERANZA	910	29	1	1	941	873	53	3	-	929
ISULAN	1,582	166	19	-	1,767	1,598	134	2	6	1,740
KALAMANSIG	682	53	-	-	735	611	37	3	1	652
LAMBAYONG	1,178	205	1	-	1,384	1,119	291	1	3	1,414
LEBAK	849	333	21	-	1,203	957	285	20	-	1,262
LUTAYAN	236	217	-	5	458	260	129	-	-	389
PALIMBANG	220	141	-	-	361	339	119	1	-	459
PRES. QUIRINO	537	62	1	1	601	533	43	-	-	576
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	568	84	-	-	652	606	58	1	1	666
CITY OF TACURONG	1,788	16	6	-	1,810	1,632	10	2	2	1,646

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 12. Deaths by Place of Occurrence, By Attendance at Death, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2012			2013			2014		
	Attended	Not Attended	Total	Attended	Not Attended	Total	Attended	Not Attended	Total
SULTAN KUDARAT									
BAGUMBAYAN	1	184	185	-	150	150	3	150	153
COLUMBIO	2	69	71	13	77	90	8	39	47
ESPERANZA	83	200	283	116	184	300	85	225	310
ISULAN	271	406	677	260	350	610	243	345	588
KALAMANSIG	4	90	94	23	55	78	40	47	87
LAMBAYONG	41	212	253	32	213	245	37	222	259
LEBAK	57	183	240	126	157	283	111	162	273
LUTAYAN	-	26	26	-	72	72	2	39	41
PALIMBANG	-	53	53	-	44	44	-	25	25
PRES. QUIRINO	2	142	144	3	172	175	5	161	166
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	8	69	77	4	49	53	7	57	64
CITY OF TACURONG	224	418	642	299	431	730	244	446	690

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 13. Fetal Deaths by Type of Attendance, By City/Municipality, sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

MUNICIPALITY/ CITY	2012					2013					2014				
	Health Profe- ssional	Hilot/ Unlicensed Midwife	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Profe- ssional	Hilot/ Unlicensed Midwife	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Profe- ssional	Hilot/ Unlicensed Midwife	Others	Not Stated	Total
SULTAN KUDARAT															
BAGUMBAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLUMBIO	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISULAN	6	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	6
KALAMANSIG	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAMBAYONG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBAK	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2
LUTAYAN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALIMBANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRES. QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF TACURONG	8	1	-	-	9	11	1	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 14. **Maternal Deaths by Type of Attendance, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2014**

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2013							2014						
	Private Physician	Public Health Officer	Hospital Authority	None	Others	Not Stated	Total	Private Physician	Public Health Officer	Hospital Authority	None	Others	Not Stated	Total
SULTAN KUDARAT														
BAGUMBAYAN	3	1	4	2	-	-	10	-	-	4	1	-	-	5
COLUMBIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISULAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALAMANSIG	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
LAMBAYONG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBAK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUTAYAN	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
PALIMBANG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRES. QUIRINO	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF TACURONG	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.1 **Elected Officials, Municipality of Bagumbayan and Columbio, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022**

BAGUMBAYAN	POSITION	COLUMBIO
JONALETTE E. DE PEDRO	Mayor	EDWIN F. BERMUDEZ
ERNESTO M. SEGURA, SR.	Vice Mayor	AMIRH M. MUSALI
LEONARDO R. SASPE	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ZAHARA GIN M. PAGLAS
AMIL B. NOR, JR.	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ZAHIR AKMAD M. MAMALINTA
ELIZER D. SEGURA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	SATURNINO V. IGLESIAS
RICHIE U. SALAZAR	Sangguniang Bayan Member	PAIDZA E. MANGUDADATU
VILMA H. BOBON	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ROBERT L. LAYAL
NOEL F. FUENTES	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ABDULMULLAH A. SALENDAB
JUSTINO A. CATIWALAAN	Sangguniang Bayan Member	LELANY L. LOPEZ
GLEN B. INSULAN	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ABDULBASIT M. DALGAN
	Sectoral Representative	
MERILO C. CORDERO	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	ANGELITO M. MEMORIAL, SR.
MOISES V. KANDANG	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative	REYNALDO L. PELAYO

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.2 Elected Officials, Municipality of Esperanza and Isulan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022

ESPERANZA	POSITION	ISULAN
CHARLES FEDERIC R. PLOTEÑA	Mayor	MARITES K. PALLASIGUE
BASILIO D. SAN MIGUEL, JR.	Vice Mayor	LORD DEAN H. CASTILLO
CRIS ANTHONY G. GEGONE	Sangguniang Bayan Member	CARLO F. APIADO
LAZARO L. ACANA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	RENE F. ARISTOZA
DOMINADOR L. CASTILLANES	Sangguniang Bayan Member	MARIBLITHE C. GARINGO, LI.B
JAN PATRICK G. LATOG	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ARNOLD H. ARMADA, LI.B.
VINCENT S. LIMSON	Sangguniang Bayan Member	GINA B. BELMES-DAEL
LOURDES D. BALINAS	Sangguniang Bayan Member	RYAN M. DUMARAN
NESTOR V. VILLARIN	Sangguniang Bayan Member	MA. JENNALYN N. MEJIA
MICHAEL G. GARRONITA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	DARLENE H. LAMA
	Sectoral Representative	
ARSENIO P. ELLENA	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	JACOSALEM O. GALMAK
LILIA A. GARDOSE	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative	

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.3 **Elected Officials, Municipality of Kalamansig and Lambayong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022**

KALAMANSIG	POSITION	LAMBAYONG
ROLANDO P. GARCIA	Mayor	FERDINAND G. AGDUMA
JOAQUIN CONCHA	Vice Mayor	FRANCIS ERIC E. RECINTO
KRISTINE MAE T. CONCHA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	JOSEPH LEO R. RECINTO
RONNIE T. DANIEL	Sangguniang Bayan Member	JAY ELEAZAR L. TOREJA
LESLIE P. CABERTE	Sangguniang Bayan Member	DUANE JADE M. ABALOS
FE M. CAANG	Sangguniang Bayan Member	JAIME A. BALDONADO
FELICISIMO M. OPIÑA, JR.	Sangguniang Bayan Member	RONALDO Z. RECINTO
PENDATUN G. MASTURA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	EDUARDO M. DUQUE
DEXTER B. POSADAS	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ABDULATIP B. MANGINDRA
CARLITO T. BUENAFLORES	Sangguniang Bayan Member	DON RAMON A. ENGRACIA
	Sectoral Representative	
JORDAN U. DIAROL	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	NORHATO N. SANDAY
DATU EDDIE A. GUGO	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative	

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.4 Elected Officials, Municipality of Lebak and Lutayan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022

LEBAK	POSITION	LUTAYAN
FREDERICK F. CELESTIAL	Mayor	PRINCE RADEN M. SAKALURAN
NATHANIEL A. CASTILLON	Vice Mayor	NOEL A. ANTONIO
MELCHOR B. ALARCON	Sangguniang Bayan Member	YAHYHJUN K. MANGUDADATU
JUNO MARTEEN S. VEGAS	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ZACARIA R. MACASAYON
ROSALITO G. DELOS REYES	Sangguniang Bayan Member	TAUTIN M. DAGLOC
RANDY R. ORGO	Sangguniang Bayan Member	NORMA M. CADIL
JIMMY B. DUMAGUIN, SR.	Sangguniang Bayan Member	KAMID A. PAJA
ELEUTERIO T. OTAYDE, JR.	Sangguniang Bayan Member	PRINZ ALDON P. LIGO
ROBERTO A. TACADAO	Sangguniang Bayan Member	RONNIE L. GENOVIA
BLESILDA D. TORREÑA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	EDGAR C. LACAMENTO
	Sectoral Representative	
EDWIN B. BESANA	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	ABEX G. SANDIGAN
FLORENCIO A. APANG	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative	

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.5 Elected Officials, Municipality of Palimbang and Pres. Quirino, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022

PALIMBANG	POSITION	PRESIDENT QUIRINO
JOENIME B. KANIPA	Mayor	AZEL V. MANGUDADATU
AMIL A. PANGANSAYAN	Vice Mayor	MA. KATRINA BUENA F. SANDIGAN
MHEIT M. TALICOP	Sangguniang Bayan Member	LIWAYWAY B. DUMRIGUE
JANIFA W. PANGANSAYAN	Sangguniang Bayan Member	KINGSTON F. BELMONTE
ZAKIYA A. SABIWANG	Sangguniang Bayan Member	VIRGILIO V. ANTONIO
MOSABAN P. ALIDING	Sangguniang Bayan Member	CHERRY ANNE E. SILVESTRE
SUCONY A. PENDATUN	Sangguniang Bayan Member	MARK JOHN P. CABACUNGAN
ABUBACAR M. ABDULLAH	Sangguniang Bayan Member	FLORANTE O. TONGO, JR.
MHARK M. SIOKON	Sangguniang Bayan Member	DOMINADOR N. VALLEJOS, JR.
ARBAYA A. TAUSING	Sangguniang Bayan Member	JOEL G. PASCUA
	Sectoral Representative	
MAMAKO W. PANGANSAYAN	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	CHERRY A. VALENZUELA
VILMA L. BONIFACIO	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative	

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.6 Elected Officials, Municipality of Sen. Ninoy Aquino and City of Tacurong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022

SENATOR NINOY AQUINO	POSITION	TACURONG CITY
RANDY L. ECIJA	Mayor	ANGELO O. MONTILLA
RAFEL GEORGE L. FLAUTA III	Vice Mayor	LINO O. MONTILLA
RICARDO D. BAJADE	Sangguniang Bayan Member	LALAINA J. MONTILLA
GREGORIO C. NAVAJOS, JR.	Sangguniang Bayan Member	CHARITO L. COLLADO
LUCRECIA C. ORDINARIO	Sangguniang Bayan Member	GERONIMO P. ARZAGON
ROMEO S. GALGO SR.	Sangguniang Bayan Member	REMO Y. FLORES
JAY G. BAYLON	Sangguniang Bayan Member	PAULINO R. LEDDA
MARLON C. DIFUNTORUM	Sangguniang Bayan Member	BERNARDINO L. UMADJAY, JR.
JAY GILHOYD V. SABIO	Sangguniang Bayan Member	WELSON U. FERRER
JIMMY S. ALBARRACIN	Sangguniang Bayan Member	MARIMO L. CASADOR, JR.
	Sangguniang Bayan Member	DAVID E. SALAZAR
	Sangguniang Bayan Member	CARLOS B. SEGURA, JR
	Sectoral Representative	
LEONARDO T. CASTILLON, JR.	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	AMOILO L. ORTIZA
SULTAN REY A. DAKIAS	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative	

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 16. Total Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2007, 2010 and 2015

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Total Population (Census-based)						Annual Population Growth Rate			
	2007	Rank	2010	Rank	2015	Rank	2007-2010	Rank	2010-2015	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	675,644		747,084		812,095		1.40		1.60	
BAGUMBAYAN	57,133	5	63,700	5	67,061	5	1.51	7	0.98	3
COLUMBIO	23,675	11	27,440	11	33,258	11	2.06	9	3.73	11
ESPERANZA	52,731	6	63,207	6	66,095	6	2.53	10	0.85	1
ISULAN	79,277	1	86,602	1	90,682	1	1.23	6	0.88	2
KALAMANSIG	45,263	8	46,408	8	49,059	8	0.35	1	1.06	4
LAMBAYONG	60,372	4	65,557	4	77,013	4	1.14	4	3.11	10
LEBAK	77,139	2	83,280	2	88,868	3	1.06	2	1.24	5
LUTAYAN	51,640	7	56,176	7	63,029	7	1.17	5	2.21	9
PALIMBANG	77,105	3	83,265	3	90,424	2	1.07	3	1.58	8
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	33,595	10	38,753	10	41,408	10	1.99	8	1.27	6
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	35,168	9	43,508	9	46,882	9	2.98	11	1.43	7
CITY OF TACURONG	82,546		89,188		98,316		1.07		1.87	

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2007 PopCen, 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 17. Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2007, 2010 and 2015

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Total Population (Census-based)			Land Area (sq. km.) a1/ a2/ a3/	Population Density (No. of persons/sq.km.)					
	2007	2010	2015		2007	Rank	2010	Rank	2015	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	675,644	747,084	812,095	5,363.86	127.5		141.0		151.0	
BAGUMBAYAN*	57,133	63,700	67,061	672.06	85.0	3	94.8	3	100.0	3
COLUMBIO**	23,675	27,440	33,258	926.15	25.6	1	29.6	1	36.0	1
ESPERANZA**	52,731	63,207	66,095	324.29	162.6	8	194.9	9	204.0	9
ISULAN*	79,277	86,602	90,682	545.87	146.5	5	160.0	5	166.0	5
KALAMANSIG**	45,263	46,408	49,059	699.20	64.7	2	66.4	2	70.0	2
LAMBAYONG*	60,372	65,557	77,013	216.35	266.1	11	289.0	11	356.0	11
LEBAK**	77,139	83,280	88,868	470.86	163.8	9	176.9	7	189.0	7
LUTAYAN**	51,640	56,176	63,029	271.00	190.6	10	207.3	10	233.0	10
PALIMBANG**	77,105	83,265	90,424	484.85	159.0	6	171.7	6	186.0	6
PRESIDENT QUIRINO**	33,595	38,753	41,408	208.40	161.2	7	186.0	8	199.0	8
SEN. NINOY AQUINO*	35,168	43,508	46,882	391.43	109.9	4	136.0	4	120.0	4
CITY OF TACURONG**	82,546	89,188	8,316	153.40	538.1		581.4		641.0	

Notes:

* Land area is based on cadastral survey (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

** Estimated land area (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

a1/ Land area is based on the cadastral survey and estimated land areas (certified and provided to the Department of Budget and Management) from the Land Management Bureau, Department of Environment and Natural Resources, as of December 2013.

a2/ Due to unfinished cadastral survey, details do not add up to the national total.

a3/ Due to rounding off, the provincial totals may not be equal to the sum of the individual figures

Sources of data: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2007 PopCen, 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 18. Number of Household and Average Household Size, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2007, 2010 and 2015

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Number of Households						Average Household Size					
	2007	Rank	2010	Rank	2015	Rank	2007	Rank	2010	Rank	2015	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	143,437		168,909		184,650		4.72		4.42		4.4	
BAGUMBAYAN	11,950	5	14,243	6	15,440	6	4.78	8	4.47	7	4.3	5
COLUMBIO	4,848	11	6,041	11	8,134	11	4.88	10	4.54	9	4.1	2
ESPERANZA	11,662	6	14,376	5	15,868	5	4.52	1	4.40	4	4.2	4
ISULAN	17,261	1	19,024	1	20,332	2	4.57	2	4.54	10	4.4	8
KALAMANSIG	9,363	8	10,397	8	10,957	9	4.83	9	4.46	6	4.5	9
LAMBAYONG	12,999	4	14,499	4	17,815	4	4.64	5	4.52	8	4.3	5
LEBAK	16,220	2	18,657	2	20,388	1	4.75	7	4.46	5	4.3	5
LUTAYAN	10,995	7	13,929	7	13,092	7	4.70	6	4.03	1	4.8	11
PALIMBANG	14,686	3	17,830	3	19,121	3	5.35	11	4.67	11	4.7	10
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	7,357	10	8,881	10	9,966	10	4.57	2	4.36	3	4.1	2
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	7,688	9	10,309	9	11,723	8	4.57	2	4.22	2	4.0	1
CITY OF TACURONG	18,408		20,723		21,814		4.48		4.29		4.5	

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2007 PopCen, 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 19. Sex Ratio and Age Dependency Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province By Municipality, 2007, 2010 and 2015

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Sex Ratio						Age Dependency Ratio					
	2007	Rank	2010	Rank	2015	Rank	2007	Rank	2010	Rank	2015	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	1.06		1.05		1:05		69.2		62.56		61.31	
BAGUMBAYAN	1.12	2	1.11	2	1:10	2	68.0	5	62.17	5	58.68	4
COLUMBIO	1.10	5	1.08	5	1:08	4	79.3	10	64.90	7	62.27	6
ESPERANZA	1.05	6	1.05	7	1:06	6	61.5	1	57.32	3	56.71	2
ISULAN	1.04	10	1.03	10	1:04	8	63.8	3	59.59	4	55.75	1
KALAMANSIG	1.10	3	1.08	3	1:09	3	82.2	11	72.24	11	65.89	9
LAMBAYONG	0.10	11	1.03	11	1:02	11	65.3	4	62.22	6	63.41	7
LEBAK	1.10	4	1.08	4	1:08	5	74.1	7	67.99	9	65.76	8
LUTAYAN	1.05	8	1.04	8	1:03	10	77.8	8	56.92	1	72.33	11
PALIMBANG	1.05	7	1.05	6	1:05	7	77.9	9	71.25	10	67.43	10
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	1.05	9	1.04	9	1:03	9	62.2	2	57.27	2	57.29	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1.14	1	1.12	1	1:13	1	70.7	6	65.75	8	61.17	5
CITY OF TACURONG	1.02		1.01		1:01		59.3		56.51		53.66	

Note: Household population was used to estimate sex ratios and age dependency ratios

Source of data: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2007 PopCen, 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 20. Total Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, By Barangay, 2015

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION	MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
BAGUMBAYAN	67,061	COLUMBIO	33,258
Bai Sarifinang	7,651	Bantangan (Lasak)	1,954
Biwang	4,767	Datablao	3,189
Busok	3,861	Eday	900
Daguma	4,297	Elbebe	1,662
Kapaya	5,357	Libertad	2,000
Kinayao	2,614	Lomoyon	2,133
Masiag	7,102	Makat (Sumali Pas)	738
Poblacion	5,465	Maligaya	1,316
South Sepaka	2,487	Mayo	2,119
Tuka	4,323	Natividad	938
Chua	1,871	Poblacion	7,006
Daluga	1,947	Polomolok	1,876
Kabulanan	2,565	Sinapulan	1,576
Kanulay	884	Sucob	1,414
Monteverde	2,229	Telafas	3,018
Santo Niño	3,010	Lasak	1,419
Sumilil	2,447	ESPERANZA	66,095
Titulok	1,857	Ala	2,805
Sison	2,327	Daladap	2,904

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2018 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
Dukay	2,782
Guiamalia	1,994
Ilian	2,426
Kangkong	2,325
Margues	2,671
New Panay	3,605
Numo	2,923
Pamantingan	3,901
Poblacion	7,272
Sagasa	3,972
Salabaca	3,528
Villamor	2,996
Laguinding	2,016
Magsaysay	1,239
Paitan	3,659
Saliao	5,500
Salumping	7,577
ISULAN (Capital)	90,682
Bambad	6,141
Bual	4,953

Continuation...

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
D'Lotilla	3,641
Dansuli	5,796
Impao	2,224
Kalawag I (Pob.)	10,208
Kalawag II (Pob.)	15,330
Kalawag III (Pob.)	6,407
Kenram	5,256
Kudanding	3,146
Kolambog	2,670
Lagandang	2,615
Laguilayan	10,182
Mapantig	2,261
New Pangasinan	2,220
Sampao	6,076
Tayugo	1,556
KALAMANSIG	49,059
Bantogon (Santa Clara)	4,897
Cadiz	2,277
Dumangas Nuevo	2,380
Hinalaan	2,948

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
Limulan	2,840
Obial	2,945
Paril	1,732
Poblacion	7,085
Sangay	2,969
Santa Maria	2,265
Datu Ito Andong	3,140
Datu Wasay	2,606
Nalilidan	3,180
Sabanal	2,859
Pag-asa	4,936
LAMBAYONG (MARIANO MARCOS)	77,013
Caridad (Cuyapon)	1,081
Didtaras	2,013
Gansing (Bilumen)	2,451
Kabulakan	796
Kapingkong	3,260
Katitisan	1,823
Lagao	2,003
Lilit	2,317
Madanding	2,475

Continuation...

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
Maligaya	1,489
Mamali	2,484
Matiompong	2,384
Midtapok	2,526
New Cebu	2,663
Palumbi	2,487
Pidtiguian	3,941
Pimbalayan	4,714
Pinguaman	3,378
Poblacion (Lambayong)	11,132
Sadsalan	3,380
Seneben	2,496
Sigayan	2,355
Tambak	2,619
Tinumigues	5,123
Tumiao (Tinaga)	2,331
Udtong	3,292
LEBAK	88,868
Barurao	3,156
Basak	4,956
Bululawan	1,528

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2018 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
Capilan	2,793
Christiannuevo	3,459
Datu Karon	1,671
Kalamongog	3,244
Keytodac	5,733
Kinodalan	2,696
New Calinog	1,507
Nuling	3,138
Pansud	2,665
Pasandalan	2,786
Poblacion	3,403
Poloy-poloy	4,703
Purikay	2,745
Ragandang	2,281
Salaman	4,281
Salangsang	5,276
Taguisa	3,801
Tibpuan	6,391
Tran	2,242
Villamonte	3,505
Barurao II	1,856
Aurelio F. Freires (Poblacion II)	4,351

Continuation...

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
Poblacion III	2,752
Bolebok	1,949
LUTAYAN	63,029
Antong	3,589
Bayasong	4,077
Blingkong	6,794
Lutayan Proper	10,702
Maindang	4,728
Mamali	6,780
Manili	3,593
Sampao	3,978
Sisiman	4,673
Tamnag (Pob.)	8,824
Palavilla	5,291

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
PALIMBANG	90,424
Akol	1,589
Badiangon	2,945
Baliango	2,031
Baranayan	1,189
Barongis	2,301
Batang-baglas	1,382
Butril	2,268
Domolol	1,475
Kabuling	1,578
Kalibuhan	2,323
Kanipaan	2,444
Kisek	1,544
Kidayan	1,907
Kiponget	1,610
Kulong-kulong	3,064
Kraan	2,026
Langali	2,017
Libua	2,540
Lumitan	1,996
Maganao	2,548

Continuation...

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
Maguid	1,760
Malatuneng (Malatunol)	1,762
Malisbong	5,599
Milbuk	2,581
Molon	1,819
Namat Masla	2,532
Napnapon	1,448
Poblacion	7,408
San Roque	3,513
Colobe (Tagadtal)	2,678
Tibuhol (East Badiangon)	1,904
Wal	1,486
Bambanen	1,222
Lopoken (Lepolon)	2,241
Mina	1,213
Medol	1,721
Wasag	1,451
Balwan (Bulan)	3,997
Ligao	1,354
Datu Maguiales	1,958

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	41,408
Bagumbayan	1,132
Bannawag	2,363
Bayawa	2,826
Estrella	2,208
Kalanawe I	1,750
Kalanawe II	2,530
Katico	3,589
Malingon	1,736
Mangalen	949
C. Mangilala	1,348
Pedtubo	2,102
Poblacion (Sambulawan)	6,502
Romualdez	1,450
San Jose	1,160
Sinakulay	2,028
Suben	814
Tinaungan	2,955
Tual (Liguasan)	2,867
San Pedro (Tuato)	1,099

Continuation...

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
CITY OF TACURONG	98,316
Baras	3,135
Buenaflor	6,006
Calean	2,498
Carmen	3,377
D'Ledesma	1,356
Gansing	6,537
Kalandagan	2,439
Lower Katungal	6,264
New Isabela	11,711
New Lagao	2,795
New Passi	2,963
Poblacion	16,199
Rajah Nuda	3,868
San Antonio	1,306
San Emmanuel	6,472
San Pablo	12,722
Upper Katungal	3,736
Tina	2,576
San Rafael	1,113
Lancheta	1,243

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	2015 TOTAL POPULATION
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	46,882
Banali	2,307
Basag	2,530
Buenaflores	2,666
Bugso	4,110
Buklod	1,177
Gapok	1,750
Kadi	1,392
Kapatagan	848
Kiadsam	1,841
Kuden	3,957
Kulaman	4,701
Lagubang	2,736
Langgal	2,081
Limuhay	1,180
Malegdeg	2,398
Midtungok	3,382
Nati	1,511
Sewod	2,361
Tacupis	1,200
Tinalon	2,754

Fiscal Administration

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- From 2015-2017, Isulan consistently edged the other 10 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat in terms of total income. Isulan's total income in 2017 reached ₱ 298.97 million or about ₱ 30.85 million more than the total income realized in 2016. Pres. Quirino, on the other hand, had the lowest income among the municipalities in the province at ₱ 121.83 million.
- Isulan, which is more urbanized compared to the other municipalities in the province, was able to collect ₱ 29.71 million worth of tax revenues in 2017 or about 14.03 percent more than the previous year. Lutayan generated the lowest tax revenues at ₱ 1.78 million.
- Among the municipalities, Columbio posted the highest expenditures in 2017 at ₱ 201.14 million, about ₱ 31.49 million higher than the amount it expended in 2016.
- Municipality of Lambayong spent the highest for health, nutrition and population control at ₱ 18.53 million in 2017, followed by Palimbang with ₱18.13 million for health, nutrition and population control.
- In 2018, Lutayan spent the highest for social services and welfare at ₱ 41.62 million. Columbio, on the other hand, spent the highest on economic services at ₱ 97.57 million.

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 1. Total Income of Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2016	Rank	2017	Rank	2018 P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	202,460,051.65	3	225,098,548.03	3	244,104,820.70	3
COLUMBIO	181,911,270.89	5	211,424,537.39	5	226,990,995.56	5
ESPERANZA	178,340,972.07	6	196,902,355.52	7	211,682,965.14	7
ISULAN	268,115,020.18	1	298,968,473.38	1	333,079,549.89	1
KALAMANSIG	177,503,922.29	7	202,085,869.26	6	215,317,576.37	6
LAMBAYONG	153,779,593.40	8	181,870,165.40	8	196,436,493.27	8
LEBAK	212,550,966.08	2	243,110,502.77	2	252,873,759.35	2
LUTAYAN	133,984,388.97	9	155,298,019.32	9	170,744,114.59	9
PALIMBANG	194,700,304.86	4	222,030,376.45	4	238,693,700.24	4
PRES. QUIRINO	107,174,869.97	11	121,826,046.26	11	132,713,801.30	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	118,651,509.24	10	134,394,529.01	10	144,858,298.56	10
CITY OF TACURONG	494,153,792.06		557,659,340.85		608,795,022.40	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph) 2018 Preliminary Result

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 2.1 Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016

City/Municipality	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Other Taxes	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT					
BAGUMBAYAN	2,120,873.53	1,688,429.38	367,001.60	4,176,304.51	6
COLUMBIO	1,504,239.79	1,143,325.68	303,504.00	2,951,069.47	7
ESPERANZA	2,887,902.68	4,176,535.19	768,188.63	7,832,626.50	4
ISULAN	9,092,362.31	15,635,055.25	1,329,208.39	26,056,625.95	1
KALAMANSIG	1,755,417.92	1,890,824.65	650,505.44	4,296,748.01	5
LAMBAYONG	5,722,025.72	2,924,440.81	425,842.88	9,072,309.41	3
LEBAK	4,633,021.41	4,175,460.67	577,687.04	9,386,169.12	2
LUTAYAN	1,085,869.53	74,509.75	207,951.00	1,368,330.28	11
PALIMBANG	803,315.69	406,778.50	178,565.79	1,388,659.98	10
PRES. QUIRINO	1,161,725.88	1,288,854.93	318,070.09	2,768,650.90	8
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1,053,059.00	1,200,655.66	235,853.00	2,489,567.66	9
CITY OF TACURONG	25,683,376.20	24,431,568.39	3,394,943.54	53,509,888.13	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 2.2 Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2017

City/Municipality	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Other Taxes	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT					
BAGUMBAYAN	2,903,432.82	1,550,995.82	437,610.67	4,892,039.31	6
COLUMBIO	1,858,709.46	1,353,560.18	358,925.00	3,571,194.64	8
ESPERANZA	3,726,830.30	4,742,332.06	977,101.06	9,446,263.42	4
ISULAN	9,317,324.22	19,005,725.95	1,390,083.51	29,713,133.68	1
KALAMANSIG	2,444,302.89	2,465,657.44	1,124,856.10	6,034,816.43	5
LAMBAYONG	4,555,359.80	4,927,328.22	533,236.35	10,015,924.37	3
LEBAK	7,045,839.22	4,750,817.06	1,074,335.57	12,870,991.85	2
LUTAYAN	1,302,245.35	268,732.80	186,162.00	1,757,140.15	11
PALIMBANG	1,526,252.06	406,016.50	413,058.09	2,345,326.65	10
PRES. QUIRINO	2,753,835.63	1,278,990.51	285,708.77	4,318,534.91	7
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1,251,226.87	1,005,429.72	261,277.50	2,517,934.09	9
CITY OF TACURONG	29,034,593.43	26,780,004.22	4,523,022.28	60,337,619.93	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 2.3 Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2018 P

City/Municipality	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Other Taxes	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT					
BAGUMBAYAN	2,819,011.51	1,974,896.02	507,738.56	5,301,646.09	6
COLUMBIO	2,587,381.29	1,671,334.78	379,086.36	4,637,802.43	8
ESPERANZA	4,220,122.97	6,184,198.01	447,891.39	10,852,212.37	4
ISULAN	10,550,260.70	34,745,041.77	1,589,396.61	46,884,699.08	1
KALAMANSIG	2,035,382.25	2,115,989.40	754,586.41	4,905,958.06	7
LAMBAYONG	5,434,649.12	6,468,971.70	767,108.44	12,670,729.26	2
LEBAK	5,746,805.02	5,965,375.23	548,206.99	12,260,387.24	3
LUTAYAN	2,413,741.61	377,027.06	222,965.00	3,013,733.67	10
PALIMBANG	1,193.31	528,470.50	451,049.80	2,172,830.30	11
PRES. QUIRINO	4,908,029.69	1,548,785.17	399,071.24	6,855,886.10	5
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1,737,570.64	1,102,249.86	206,828.84	3,046,649.34	9
CITY OF TACURONG	35,619,792.76	30,058,562.92	3,697,337.82	69,375,693.50	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph) 2018 Preliminary Result

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 3.1 Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016

City/Municipality	Regulatory Fees	Service/Users Charges	Receipts from Eco. Ent.	Other Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	652,607.10	1,163,583.80	1,367,211.73	636,945.53	3,820,348.16	6
COLUMBIO	1,070,793.78	1,224,573.14	3,599,391.62	187,322.88	6,082,081.42	4
ESPERANZA	1,441,889.96	1,281,674.31	5,731,367.72	531,008.63	8,985,940.62	3
ISULAN	6,287,149.53	4,790,862.46	24,772,295.17	329,251.07	36,179,558.23	1
KALAMANSIG	740,831.31	550,252.31	1,049,741.40	199,637.26	2,540,462.28	7
LAMBAYONG	2,009,572.36	862,776.37	1,320,924.74	320,417.42	4,513,690.89	5
LEBAK	1,526,105.89	693,893.85	8,116,607.44	723,995.57	11,060,602.75	2
LUTAYAN	128,671.12	237,177.57	124,490.00	-	490,338.69	10
PALIMBANG	185,013.50	69,584.40	58,610.98	-	313,208.88	11
PRES. QUIRINO	456,760.59	614,890.10	938,787.00	9,127.38	2,019,565.07	8
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	445,792.60	577,734.63	132,100.00	89,358.35	1,244,985.58	9
CITY OF TACURONG	14,261,964.48	12,216,832.35	27,132,954.80	3,598,817.62	57,200,909.93	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 3.2 Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2017

City/Municipality	Regulatory Fees	Service/Users Charges	Receipts from Eco. Ent.	Other Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	521,103.94	1,318,532.04	1,609,796.42	257,156.23	3,706,588.63	7
COLUMBIO	1,099,328.10	1,165,814.60	4,089,975.72	290,000.33	6,645,118.75	4
ESPERANZA	1,529,691.56	1,358,977.19	8,322,510.35	912,935.37	12,124,114.47	2
ISULAN	6,277,470.89	6,016,237.50	26,382,894.96	342,738.35	39,019,341.70	1
KALAMANSIG	1,531,091.21	734,605.33	1,357,774.50	365,835.79	3,989,306.83	6
LAMBAYONG	1,808,418.88	1,392,160.50	1,667,356.13	050,623.52	4,918,559.03	5
LEBAK	1,735,046.54	1,387,035.20	3,382,279.54	1,282,495.81	7,786,857.09	3
LUTAYAN	225,094.67	558,860.46	-	6,668.04	790,623.17	10
PALIMBANG	244,298.80	118,670.00	64,885.00	16,560.00	444,413.80	11
PRES. QUIRINO	593,722.64	858,526.30	761,720.00	111,677.41	2,325,646.35	8
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	532,119.03	832,029.59	128,438.95	53,333.35	1,545,920.92	9
CITY OF TACURONG	15,817,825.73	14,500,210.81	27,445,424.67	3,652,787.71	61,416,248.92	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 3.3 Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2018 P

City/Municipality	Regulatory Fees	Service/Users Charges	Receipts from Eco. Ent.	Other Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	555,084.49	1,213,870.64	1,087,274.46	3,055,783.50	5,912,013.12	5
COLUMBIO	1,285,510.06	999,890.04	3,716,829.55	270,044.48	6,272,274.13	4
ESPERANZA	1,818,323.25	1,688,041.50	8,084,450.26	1,134,992.12	12,725,807.13	2
ISULAN	7,666,647.32	32,348,724.66	-	329,647.52	40,345,019.50	1
KALAMANSIG	1,216,167.34	790,053.32	1,652,619.85	531,304.80	4,190,145.31	7
LAMBAYONG	1,639,751.45	1,389,740.20	1,511,680.79	049,511.53	4,590,683.97	6
LEBAK	2,226,474.74	1,771,221.23	3,994,454.39	800,772.05	8,792,922.41	3
LUTAYAN	564,565.02	687,491.42	-	2,521,385.48	3,773,441.92	8
PALIMBANG	298,222.90	241,090.00	571,120.00	-	1,110,432.90	11
PRES. QUIRINO	603,625.47	1,628,189.92	-	70,804.85	2,302,620.24	9
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	784,026.57	1,085,002.69	23,570.00	-	1,892,599.26	10
CITY OF TACURONG	17,578,787.10	16,904,680.65	29,717,296.95	7,023,239.35	71,224,004.05	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph), 2018 Preliminary Result

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 4.1 **External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016**

City/Municipality	Internal Revenue Allotment	Other Shares From National Tax	Inter-Local Transfers	Extraordinary Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	191,039,132.00	382,896.00	3,041,370.98	-	194,463,398.98	2
COLUMBIO	172,878,120.00	-	-	-	172,878,120.00	5
ESPERANZA	148,830,432.00	8,154.38	531,000.00	12,152,818.57	161,522,404.95	7
ISULAN	205,878,336.00	500.00	-	-	205,878,836.00	1
KALAMANSIG	170,666,712.00	-	-	-	170,666,712.00	6
LAMBAYONG	140,179,851.00	13,742.10	-	-	140,193,593.10	8
LEBAK	192,007,032.00	97,162.21	-	-	192,104,194.21	4
LUTAYAN	132,125,720.00	-	-	-	132,125,720.00	9
PALIMBANG	192,998,436.00	-	-	-	192,998,436.00	3
PRES. QUIRINO	102,386,654.00	-	-	-	102,386,654.00	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	114,916,956.00	-	-	-	114,916,956.00	10
CITY OF TACURONG	383,437,596.00	5,398.00	-	-	383,442,994.00	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 4.2 External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2017

City/Municipality	Internal Revenue Allotment	Other Shares From National Tax	Inter-Local Transfers	Extraordinary Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	214,006,691.00	-	2,493,229.09	-	216,499,920.09	4
COLUMBIO	201,208,224.00	-	-	-	201,208,224.00	5
ESPERANZA	165,354,552.00	10,017.75	-	9,967,407.88	175,331,977.63	7
ISULAN	229,053,024.00	1,182,974.00	-	-	230,235,998.00	2
KALAMANSIG	192,061,744.00	2.00	-	-	192,061,746.00	6
LAMBAYONG	166,935,682.00	-	-	-	166,935,682.00	8
LEBAK	215,872,116.00	21,221.80	6,559,316.03	-	222,452,653.83	3
LUTAYAN	152,750,256.00	-	-	-	152,750,256.00	9
PALIMBANG	219,240,636.00	-	-	-	219,240,636.00	1
PRES. QUIRINO	115,181,865.00	-	-	-	115,181,865.00	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	130,330,674.00	-	-	-	130,330,674.00	10
CITY OF TACURONG	435,905,472.00	-	-	-	435,905,472.00	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 4.3 External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2018 P

City/Municipality	Internal Revenue Allotment	Other Shares From National Tax	Inter-Local Transfers	Extraordinary Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	229,716,374.04	534,787.45	2,640,000.00	-	232,891,161.49	9
COLUMBIO	216,080,919.00	-	-	-	216,080,919.00	5
ESPERANZA	177,416,354.04	45,520.80	-	10,643,070.80	188,104,945.64	7
ISULAN	245,824,715.04	25,116.27	-	-	245,849,831.31	1
KALAMANSIG	206,221,473.00	-	-	-	206,221,473.00	6
LAMBAYONG	179,111,222.04	063,858.00	-	-	179,175,080.04	8
LEBAK	231,741,207.00	79,242.70	-	-	231,820,449.70	4
LUTAYAN	163,956,939.00	-	-	-	163,956,939.00	9
PALIMBANG	235,410,437.04	-	-	-	235,410,437.04	2
PRES. QUIRINO	123,555,294.96	-	-	-	123,555,294.96	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	139,919,049.96	-	-	-	139,919,049.96	10
CITY OF TACURONG	468,118,497.96	6,926.89	-	69,900.00	468,195,324.85	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph), 2018 Preliminary Result

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 5. Total Expenditures of Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018

City/Municipality	2016	Rank	2017	Rank	2018 P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	151,809,944.04	3	168,791,067.58	5	160,848,292.62	6
COLUMBIO	169,654,303.67	2	201,146,494.44	1	198,251,300.73	3
ESPERANZA	119,829,693.81	8	130,712,651.21	7	154,085,285.95	9
ISULAN	210,613,303.54	1	185,199,700.82	4	262,443,291.15	1
KALAMANSIG	130,089,621.41	6	164,862,304.87	6	169,764,755.71	5
LAMBAYONG	117,543,658.08	9	126,663,203.57	8	158,114,416.02	8
LEBAK	150,776,816.35	5	191,603,257.73	3	229,863,575.21	2
LUTAYAN	124,831,129.40	7	121,126,014.05	9	160,137,173.46	7
PALIMBANG	151,143,550.13	4	200,270,338.36	2	192,333,929.45	4
PRES. QUIRINO	102,606,582.00	10	117,610,948.27	10	66,772,214.20	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	86,412,177.63	11	101,115,987.68	11	115,214,483.16	10
CITY OF TACURONG	278,717,621.62		277,910,617.42		394,130,700.90	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph) 2018 Preliminary Result

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 6. Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

City/Municipality	2016	Rank	2017	Rank	2018 P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	12,808,290.61	5	15,109,633.00	5	17,255,567.79	4
COLUMBIO	10,409,640.91	7	11,592,095.97	7	13,984,086.59	6
ESPERANZA	10,045,721.00	8	10,622,731.00	8	11,459,801.00	8
ISULAN	20,374,725.09	1	16,694,143.19	3	23,982,097.85	1
KALAMANSIG	11,546,040.00	6	12,017,281.00	6	12,415,506.00	7
LAMBAYONG	17,786,175.15	2	18,533,039.90	1	22,821,090.42	3
LEBAK	14,727,172.62	4	15,199,132.32	4	16,745,287.99	5
LUTAYAN	5,673,599.23	11	5,586,915.00	11	7,177,821.00	11
PALIMBANG	16,430,757.36	3	18,129,345.48	2	23,864,889.00	2
PRES. QUIRINO	7,600,923.00	9	8,668,108.00	9	7,512,824.14	10
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	5,764,599.75	10	7,458,788.00	10	8,928,446.00	9
CITY OF TACURONG	18,484,963.30		18,233,333.89		23,555,416.90	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph) 2018 Preliminary Result

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 7. Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

City/Municipality	2016	Rank	2017	Rank	2018 P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	20,357,472.84	3	20,168,203.43	2	18,150,800.33	7
COLUMBIO	14,773,713.14	5	9,944,917.41	7	22,882,230.79	4
ESPERANZA	10,090,510.00	7	8,701,424.40	9	13,203,910.00	9
ISULAN	13,165,940.97	6	11,421,019.59	6	11,884,115.00	10
KALAMANSIG	5,599,328.00	10	9,343,833.49	8	19,527,812.78	6
LAMBAYONG	16,735,982.38	4	18,118,341.53	4	22,773,689.01	5
LEBAK	8,905,469.47	8	16,001,265.97	5	23,229,854.66	2
LUTAYAN	43,474,305.43	1	41,618,734.61	1	53,711,193.48	1
PALIMBANG	21,271,227.47	2	19,329,129.96	3	23,044,158.45	3
PRES. QUIRINO	5,979,637.00	9	7,294,954.00	10	2,578,915.17	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	2,631,397.64	11	3,071,551.00	11	17,935,441.00	8
CITY OF TACURONG	17,419,156.23		16,652,718.87		9,613,639.89	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph) 2018 Preliminary Result

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 8. Expenditures on Economic Services, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

City/Municipality	2016	Rank	2017	Rank	2018 P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	16,987,363.85	6	25,167,899.71	5	22,479,534.09	6
COLUMBIO	76,209,667.98	1	97,570,710.22	1	66,111,826.61	2
ESPERANZA	12,671,378.00	9	13,543,440.00	9	13,889,228.00	9
ISULAN	70,754,480.94	2	70,287,142.67	2	68,228,999.29	1
KALAMANSIG	14,481,812.00	8	21,878,655.00	7	14,881,187.00	8
LAMBAYONG	22,329,986.52	5	20,212,902.40	8	28,173,958.11	5
LEBAK	25,396,460.76	4	36,944,179.03	3	39,680,352.02	4
LUTAYAN	40,059,997.75	3	36,452,435.00	4	48,126,367.92	3
PALIMBANG	9,322,735.51	10	12,126,877.57	10	21,132,618.60	7
PRES. QUIRINO	16,159,674.00	7	22,384,924.00	6	6,473,551.18	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	8,482,184.11	11	9,417,435.00	11	11,906,432.00	10
CITY OF TACURONG	69,020,649.01		68,904,461.33		71,722,073.33	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph) 2018 Preliminary Result

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 9. Expenditures on Education, Culture/Sports and Manpower Development, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

City/Municipality	2016	Rank	2017	Rank	2018 P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	5,158,942.38	2	4,229,593.51	2	4,360,006.41	1
COLUMBIO	722,672.21	7	736,462.13	6	724,631.91	10
ESPERANZA	1,110,550.76	5	1,706,737.03	4	2,718,504.09	3
ISULAN	1,543,291.92	4	449,820.43	8	2,027,039.10	5
KALAMANSIG	950,153.92	6	1,332,153.91	5	1,180,174.97	7
LAMBAYONG	1,803,459.80	3	4,316,855.75	1	3,775,639.10	2
LEBAK	9,240,691.21	1	2,319,324.81	3	1,872,570.25	6
LUTAYAN	304,736.21	9	568,928.76	7	877,517.22	8
PALIMBANG	533,847.97	8	127,473.90	9	2,034,007.18	4
PRES. QUIRINO	259,875.00	10	122,869.27	10	-	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	207,456.30	11	92,249.32	11	830,529.16	9
CITY OF TACURONG	7,159,394.78		8,268,643.92		8,101,351.23	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph) 2018 Preliminary Results

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 10. **Net Operating Income/(Loss) from Current Operations, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018**

City/Municipality	2016	Rank	2017	Rank	2018 P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	50,650,107.61	4	56,307,480.45	3	83,256,528.08	1
COLUMBIO	12,256,967.22	9	10,278,042.95	10	28,739,694.83	9
ESPERANZA	58,511,278.26	2	66,189,704.31	2	57,597,679.19	4
ISULAN	57,501,716.64	3	113,768,772.56	1	70,636,258.74	2
KALAMANSIG	47,414,300.88	5	37,223,564.39	6	45,552,820.66	6
LAMBAYONG	36,235,935.32	7	55,206,961.83	4	38,322,077.25	7
LEBAK	61,774,149.73	1	51,507,245.04	5	23,010,184.14	10
LUTAYAN	9,153,259.57	10	34,172,005.27	7	10,606,941.13	11
PALIMBANG	43,556,754.73	6	21,760,038.09	9	46,359,770.79	5
PRES. QUIRINO	4,568,287.97	11	4,215,097.99	11	65,941,587.10	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	32,239,331.61	8	33,278,541.33	8	29,643,815.40	8
CITY OF TACURONG	215,436,170.44		279,748,723.43		214,664,321.50	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph) 2018 Preliminary Results

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 11. Income Classification of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality

Province/City/Municipality	Per DOF Order No. 32-01 dated 01/28/02	Per DOF Order No. 20-05 dated 7/29/05	Per DOF Order No. 23-08 dated 7/29/08
SULTAN KUDARAT	Second	First	First
BAGUMBAYAN	Third	First	First
COLUMBIO	Second	Second	First
ESPERANZA	Third	Second	First
ISULAN	First	First	First
KALAMANSIG	Second	First	First
LAMBAYONG	Third	Third	Second
LEBAK	Second	First	First
LUTAYAN	Third	Third	Second
PALIMBANG	Third	Second	Second
PRES. QUIRINO	Fourth	Fourth	Third
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	Fourth	Third	Third
TACURONG CITY	Fifth	Fourth	Fourth

Note: See Glossary of Terms for information on income classification.

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- As of SY 2017-2018, there were 321 public elementary schools in Sultan Kudarat, 276 were classified as complete elementary schools while the rest were either incomplete primary schools (2), complete primary schools (1), incomplete elementary schools (13) or complete elementary central schools (29). The municipalities with most number of elementary schools were Bagumbayan with 40; Lebak, 39; and Sen. Ninoy Aquino, 38.
- As of SY 2017-2018 there were 80 nationally-funded public secondary schools in Sultan Kudarat, 52 of which were main/independent schools while 19 were categorized as annex secondary schools.
- In SY 2017-2018, Sultan Kudarat had a total public elementary enrolment of 118,907 about 1.03 percent lower than the previous school year. Lebak, with 16,013 enrollees on the said school year, accounted for the biggest public elementary enrolment at 13.47 percent. Aside from Lebak, the other two municipalities with the highest enrolment were Isulan (13,080) and Palimbang (10,907). Columbio had the lowest number of enrollees with 5,401 pupils while its component city Tacurong had 13,753 enrollees during the said school year.
- In SY 2017-2018, Sultan Kudarat had a total public secondary enrolment of 45,069. Isulan, with 4,995 enrollees on the said school year, accounted for the biggest public elementary enrolment at 11.08 percent. Aside from Isulan, the other two municipalities with the highest enrolment were Esperanza (4,912) and Lebak (4,658). Sen. Ninoy Aquino had the lowest number of enrollees with 1,940 students while its component city Tacurong had 7,337 enrollees during the said school year.

EDUCATION

Table 1.1 Number of Government Elementary Schools By Type, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

City/Municipality	No. of Schools	Incomplete Primary School	Complete Primary School	Incomplete Elementary School	Complete Elementary School	Complete Elementary Central School	Total	Offering Monograde Classes	Offering Multigrade Classes Only	Offering Both	Total	Mobile School Center	Annex School
SULTAN KUDARAT	345	6	11	8	296	24	345	272	4	69	345	0	2
BAGUMBAYAN	40	1	4	3	30	2	40	28	1	11	40	0	0
COLUMBIO	25	1	2	2	19	1	25	12	1	12	25	0	0
ESPERANZA	32	0	0	2	27	3	32	25	0	7	32	0	0
ISULAN	27	0	0	0	23	4	27	25	0	2	27	0	0
KALAMANSIG	23	0	1	1	21	0	23	18	0	5	23	0	1
LAMBAYONG	28	0	0	0	27	1	28	27	0	1	28	0	0
LEBAK	36	0	0	0	33	3	36	32	0	4	36	0	0
LUTAYAN	18	0	0	0	16	2	18	18	0	0	18	0	0
PALIMBANG	33	1	0	0	31	1	33	23	1	9	33	0	0
PRES. QUIRINO	22	0	0	0	21	1	22	18	0	4	22	0	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	37	3	4	0	28	2	37	22	1	14	37	0	0
CITY OF TACURONG	24	0	0	0	20	4	24	24	0	0	24	0	0

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 1.2 Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017

City/Municipality	No. of Schools	Incomplete Primary School	Complete Primary School	Incomplete Elementary School	Complete Elementary School	Complete Elementary Central School	Total	Offering Monograde Classes	Offering Multigrade Classes Only	Offering Both	Total	Mobile School Center	Annex School
SULTAN KUDARAT	352	6	9	5	307	25	352	277	4	71	352	0	2
BAGUMBAYAN	41	1	4	3	31	2	41	29	1	11	41	0	0
COLUMBIO	25	1	2	1	20	1	25	12	1	12	25	0	0
ESPERANZA	35	0	0	0	31	4	35	26	0	9	35	0	0
ISULAN	27	0	0	0	23	4	27	25	0	2	27	0	0
KALAMANSIG	23	0	1	0	22	0	23	18	0	5	23	0	1
LAMBAYONG	28	0	0	0	27	1	28	27	0	1	28	0	0
LEBAK	38	0	0	0	35	3	38	34	0	4	38	0	0
LUTAYAN	18	0	0	0	16	2	18	18	0	0	18	0	0
PALIMBANG	33	1	0	0	31	1	33	23	1	9	33	0	0
PRES. QUIRINO	22	0	0	0	21	1	22	18	0	4	22	0	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	38	3	2	1	30	2	38	23	1	14	38	0	0
CITY OF TACURONG	24	0	0	0	20	4	24	24	0	0	24	0	0

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 1.3 Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018

City/Municipality	No. of Schools	Incomplete Primary School	Complete Primary School	Incomplete Elementary School	Complete Elementary School	Complete Elementary Central School	Total	Offering Monograde Classes	Offering Multigrade Classes Only	Offering Both	Total	Mobile School Center	Annex School
SULTAN KUDARAT	321	2	1	13	276	29	321	267	18	46	331	0	2
BAGUMBAYAN	40	0	1	3	33	3	40	30	3	8	41	0	0
COLUMBIO	23	0	0	3	18	2	23	18	3	4	25	0	0
ESPERANZA	35	0	0	0	32	3	35	28	1	6	35	0	0
ISULAN	27	0	0	0	23	4	27	26	0	1	27	0	0
KALAMANSIG	24	0	0	0	22	2	24	14	4	6	24	0	1
LAMBAYONG	26	0	0	0	23	3	26	27	0	1	28	0	0
LEBAK	39	0	0	2	34	3	39	36	1	2	39	0	0
LUTAYAN	18	0	0	0	16	2	18	18	0	0	18	0	0
PALIMBANG	30	0	0	1	26	3	30	26	0	7	33	0	0
PRES. QUIRINO	21	0	0	0	19	2	21	22	0	0	22	0	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	38	2	0	4	30	2	38	22	6	11	39	0	0
CITY OF TACURONG													

Note: SY 2017-2018 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division

EDUCATION

Table 2.1 Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

City/Municipality	Type of School					Number of Schools Offering							
	No. of Schools	School with no Annexes	Mother School	Mobile School Center	Annex School	Secondary (Years 1-4) - Regular & Special				SPED CWD (Non-Graded)			
						One Shift	Two Shifts	Three Shifts	Four Shifts	One Shift	Two Shifts	Three Shifts	Four Shifts
SULTAN KUDARAT	67	30	18	0	19	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAGUMBAYAN	8	3	3	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIO	4	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ESPERANZA	6	3	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISULAN	5	3	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KALAMANSIG	6	3	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBAYONG	6	4	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBAK	8	4	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUTAYAN	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALIMBANG	6	1	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRES. QUIRINO	3	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	1	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF TACURONG	7	3	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 2.2 Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017

City/Municipality	Type of School					Number of Schools Offering							
	No. of Schools	School with no Annexes	Mother School	Mobile School Center	Annex School	Secondary (Years 1-4) - Regular & Special				SPED CWD (Non-Graded)			
						One Shift	Two Shifts	Three Shifts	Four Shifts	One Shift	Two Shifts	Three Shifts	Four Shifts
SULTAN KUDARAT	73	36	18	0	19	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAGUMBAYAN	9	4	3	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIO	4	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ESPERANZA	8	5	2	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISULAN	5	3	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KALAMANSIG	6	3	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBAYONG	6	4	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBAK	9	5	3	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUTAYAN	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALIMBANG	7	2	2	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRES. QUIRINO	3	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	1	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF TACURONG	7	3	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 2.3 **Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018**

City/Municipality	Type of School					Number of Schools Offering							
	No. of Schools	School with no Annexes	Mother School	Mobile School Center	Annex School	Secondary (Years 1-4) - Regular & Special				SPED CWD (Non-Graded)			
						One Shift	Two Shifts	Three Shifts	Four Shifts	One Shift	Two Shifts	Three Shifts	Four Shifts
SULTAN KUDARAT	80	52	11	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAGUMBAYAN	10	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIO	6	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ESPERANZA	8	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISULAN	5	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KALAMANSIG	8	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBAYONG	8	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBAK	10	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUTAYAN	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALIMBANG	11	8	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRES. QUIRINO	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	7	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF TACURONG													

Note: SY 2017-2018 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division

EDUCATION

Table 3.1 **Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015**

Municipality	No. of Schools	BOSY 2014-2015			EOSY 2013-2014 Teachers	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	Diff with STD Ratio	Rank
		Kinder	Elementary	Total				
SULTAN KUDARAT	343	14,871	110,538	125,409	3,638	34.47	10.53	
BAGUMBAYAN	40	1,445	9,494	10,939	310	35.29	9.71	7
COLUMBIO	25	748	5,312	6,060	173	35.03	9.97	6
ESPERANZA	32	1,196	9,046	10,242	305	33.58	11.42	5
ISULAN	27	1,719	12,550	14,269	437	32.65	12.35	3
KALAMANSIG	22	1,015	7,722	8,737	198	44.13	0.87	11
LAMBAYONG	28	1,160	10,027	11,187	339	33.00	12.00	4
LEBAK	36	2,013	14,722	16,735	403	41.53	3.47	10
LUTAYAN	18	1,078	7,611	8,689	244	35.61	9.39	8
PALIMBANG	33	1,380	9,830	11,210	276	40.62	4.38	9
PRES. QUIRINO	21	792	6,060	6,852	248	27.63	17.37	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	37	821	5,459	6,280	222	28.29	16.71	2
CITY OF TACURONG	24	1,504	12,705	14,209	483	29.42	15.58	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 3.2 **Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016**

Municipality	No. of Schools	BOSY 2015-2016			EOSY 2014-2015 Teachers	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	Diff with STD Ratio	Rank
		Kinder	Elementary	Total				
SULTAN KUDARAT	334	13,794	110,598	123,601	3,372	36.66	8.34	
BAGUMBAYAN	40	1,312	9,514	10,826	297	36.45	8.55	8
COLUMBIO	23	665	5,005	5,670	171	33.16	11.84	3
ESPERANZA	35	1,003	9,032	10,035	278	36.09	8.91	7
ISULAN	27	1,623	12,162	13,785	393	35.08	9.92	5
KALAMANSIG	24	946	8,089	9,035	188	48.06	-3.06	11
LAMBAYONG	26	1,054	9,708	10,762	312	34.49	10.51	4
LEBAK	39	1,739	15,014	16,753	369	45.40	-0.40	10
LUTAYAN	17	972	7,176	8,148	233	35.12	9.88	6
PALIMBANG	30	1,321	9,936	11,257	270	41.69	3.31	9
PRES. QUIRINO	21	766	5,987	6,753	213	31.70	13.3	2
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	28	839	6,445	6,445	215	29.97	15.03	1
CITY OF TACURONG	24	1,554	12,530	14,132	433	32.64	12.36	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 3.3 **Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017**

Municipality	No. of Schools	BOSY 2016-2017			EOSY 2015-2016 Teachers	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	Diff with STD Ratio	Rank
		Kinder	Elementary	Total				
SULTAN KUDARAT	320	10,419	126,220	136,639	3,262	41.89	3.11	
BAGUMBAYAN	40	1,077	29,145	30,222	337	89.67	-44.67	11
COLUMBIO	23	504	15,279	15,783	190	83.06	-38.06	10
ESPERANZA	35	903	9,077	9,980	321	31.09	13.91	3
ISULAN	27	1,310	11,891	13,201	403	32.75	12.25	6
KALAMANSIG	24	846	8,083	8,929	224	39.86	5.14	9
LAMBAYONG	26	917	9,516	10,433	328	31.80	13.2	4
LEBAK	39	1,409	15,002	16,411	439	37.38	7.62	8
LUTAYAN	17	913	6,708	7,621	234	32.56	12.44	5
PALIMBANG	30	1,187	9,910	11,097	322	34.46	10.54	7
PRES. QUIRINO	21	576	6,136	6,712	223	30.09	14.91	2
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	38	777	5,473	6,250	241	25.93	19.07	1
CITY OF TACURONG								

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division

EDUCATION

Table 4.1 **Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014**

Municipality	No. of Schools	BOSY 2013-2014 Enrollment	EOSY 2012-2013 Number of Teachers	Student-Teacher Ratio	Diff with STD Ratio	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	59	35,676	955	37.36	7.64	
BAGUMBAYAN	7	3,213	79	40.67	4.33	6
COLUMBIO	3	1,674	41	40.83	4.17	7
ESPERANZA	4	3,981	102	39.03	5.97	4
ISULAN	5	4,788	119	40.24	4.76	5
KALAMANSIG	5	2,162	46	47.00	-2.00	11
LAMBAYONG	6	3,377	90	37.52	7.48	3
LEBAK	7	3,853	93	41.43	3.57	8
LUTAYAN	1	1,492	33	45.21	-0.21	10
PALIMBANG	5	2,381	53	44.92	0.08	9
PRES. QUIRINO	3	2,106	62	33.97	11.03	2
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	1,770	83	21.33	23.67	1
CITY OF TACURONG	7	4,879	154	31.68	13.32	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 4.2 **Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015**

Municipality	No. of Schools	BOSY 2014-2015 Enrollment	EOSY 2013-2014 Number of Teachers	Student-Teacher Ratio	Diff with STD Ratio	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	45	37,265	1,314	28.36	16.64	
BAGUMBAYAN	6	3,490	130	26.85	18.15	3
COLUMBIO	2	1,739	64	27.17	17.83	5
ESPERANZA	4	4,036	137	29.46	15.54	8
ISULAN	4	5,308	174	30.51	14.49	9
KALAMANSIG	3	2,346	70	33.51	11.49	11
LAMBAYONG	5	3,454	129	26.78	18.22	2
LEBAK	7	4,063	151	26.91	18.09	4
LUTAYAN	1	1,656	53	31.25	13.75	10
PALIMBANG	2	2,446	84	29.12	15.88	7
PRES. QUIRINO	2	1,900	66	28.79	16.21	6
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	2	1,662	85	19.55	25.45	1
<i>CITY OF TACURONG</i>	7	5,165	171	30.20	14.8	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 4.3 **Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016**

Municipality	No. of Schools	BOSY 2015-2016 Enrollment	EOSY 2014-2015 Number of Teachers	Student-Teacher Ratio	Diff with STD Ratio	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	75	38,508	1,028	37.46	7.54	
BAGUMBAYAN	9	3,319	90	36.88	8.12	5
COLUMBIO	4	1,732	55	31.90	13.1	2
ESPERANZA	8	4,146	94	44.11	0.89	9
ISULAN	4	5,394	137	39.37	5.63	6
KALAMANSIG	8	2,446	51	47.96	-2.96	10
LAMBAYONG	6	3,540	102	34.71	10.29	3
LEBAK	10	4,122	116	35.53	9.47	4
LUTAYAN	3	1,731	43	40.26	4.74	7
PALIMBANG	7	2,685	49	54.80	-9.8	11
PRES. QUIRINO	3	2,327	56	41.55	3.45	8
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	1,613	56	28.80	16.2	1
CITY OF TACURONG	7	5,453	179	30.46	15.54	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 5.1 Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

Municipality	Kindergarten		Grade 1		Grade 2		Grade 3		Grade 4		Grade 5		Grade 6		Total		Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT	6,964	6,830	10,183	9,042	9,832	8,945	9,783	8,825	10,361	9,581	8,932	8,624	7,668	7,933	63,723	59,830	0.94	
BAGUMBAYAN	694	618	945	754	874	756	791	695	816	799	860	792	719	713	5,699	5,127	0.9	1
COLUMBIO	346	319	427	381	485	409	457	388	446	436	410	410	379	377	2,950	2,720	0.92	2
ESPERANZA	488	515	794	776	792	749	752	669	858	821	771	719	662	669	5,117	4,918	0.96	8
ISULAN	834	789	1,063	991	1,051	947	1,050	1,003	1,179	1,018	988	964	985	923	7,150	6,635	0.93	3
KALAMANSIG	462	484	889	756	717	595	671	589	852	794	598	623	476	529	4,665	4,370	0.94	5
LAMBAYONG	491	563	867	742	798	755	918	858	936	880	801	763	662	728	5,473	5,289	0.97	9
LEBAK	910	829	1,429	1,210	1,349	1,224	1,439	1,217	1,475	1,336	1,119	1,235	970	1,011	8,691	8,062	0.93	3
LUTAYAN	472	500	603	588	677	592	684	592	646	637	612	593	441	511	4,135	4,013	0.97	9
PALIMBANG	633	688	996	881	896	843	930	915	861	832	787	745	572	678	5,675	5,582	0.98	11
PRES. QUIRINO	374	392	516	488	561	534	529	478	614	524	444	449	420	430	3,458	3,295	0.95	7
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	432	407	589	528	551	543	512	428	418	426	448	385	380	398	3,330	3,115	0.94	5
CITY OF TACURONG	828	726	1,065	947	1,081	998	1,050	993	1,260	1,078	1,094	996	1,002	966	7,380	6,704	0.91	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 5.2 Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017

Municipality	Kindergarten		Grade 1		Grade 2		Grade 3		Grade 4		Grade 5		Grade 6		Total		Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT	5,918	5,789	9,338	8,485	9,627	8,691	9,613	8,783	9,433	8,624	9,783	9,280	8,346	8,436	62,052	58,088	0.94	
BAGUMBAYAN	541	536	810	688	906	750	838	743	777	675	795	768	830	776	5,497	4,936	0.9	10
COLUMBIO	257	247	429	375	406	372	477	386	470	385	442	411	381	391	2,862	2,567	0.9	10
ESPERANZA	458	445	735	734	794	761	799	755	743	662	855	804	737	698	5,121	4,859	0.95	5
ISULAN	673	637	1,017	919	1,016	933	1,023	953	1,012	998	1,116	996	955	953	6,812	6,389	0.94	7
KALAMANSIG	427	419	741	665	815	704	694	588	644	575	772	761	532	592	4,625	4,304	0.93	8
LAMBAYONG	468	449	754	775	812	697	772	742	882	831	896	864	750	741	5,334	5,099	0.96	2
LEBAK	695	714	1,367	1,130	1,351	1,171	1,333	1,201	1,351	1,167	1,364	1,332	1,024	1,211	8,485	7,926	0.93	8
LUTAYAN	442	471	569	557	528	541	652	555	601	550	555	551	509	540	3,856	3,765	0.98	1
PALIMBANG	614	573	924	856	878	810	857	797	885	891	790	787	713	722	5,661	5,436	0.96	2
PRES. QUIRINO	297	279	521	508	526	489	555	537	536	489	572	533	426	444	3,433	3,279	0.96	2
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	377	400	515	473	517	500	509	516	485	396	395	392	409	366	3,207	3,043	0.95	5
CITY OF TACURONG	669	619	956	805	1,078	963	1,104	1,010	1,047	1,005	1,231	1,081	1,080	1,002	7,159	6,485	0.91	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 5.3 Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018

Municipality	Kindergarten		Grade 1		Grade 2		Grade 3		Grade 4		Grade 5		Grade 6		Total		Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT	9,164	8,834	6,666	6,298	8,889	8,152	9,257	8,407	9,251	8,608	9,022	8,433	9,247	8,979	61,496	57,411	0.93	
BAGUMBAYAN	814	777	594	544	767	665	869	742	817	711	759	653	772	754	5,392	4,846	0.9	10
COLUMBIO	437	431	290	269	400	351	397	361	466	381	455	360	399	404	2,844	2,557	0.9	10
ESPERANZA	798	744	519	488	700	706	782	745	780	745	724	684	803	784	5,106	4,896	0.96	2
ISULAN	954	816	746	683	982	900	999	934	1010	962	1010	1005	1089	990	6,790	6,290	0.93	6
KALAMANSIG	741	973	511	519	703	635	764	650	633	566	617	571	709	729	4,678	4,343	0.93	6
LAMBAYONG	789	727	588	548	745	752	786	683	752	722	840	821	834	824	5,334	5,077	0.95	4
LEBAK	1,085	1,092	894	849	1,280	1,050	1,284	1,129	1,239	1,181	1,266	1,140	1,275	1,249	8,323	7,690	0.92	9
LUTAYAN	616	607	430	433	528	511	490	501	589	490	525	515	508	491	3,686	3,548	0.96	2
PALIMBANG	869	805	659	579	858	809	844	760	815	780	814	839	725	751	5,584	5,323	0.95	4
PRES. QUIRINO	541	479	299	298	520	534	508	497	559	551	511	469	551	543	3,489	3,371	0.97	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	486	441	380	383	448	400	480	462	474	463	460	356	367	387	3,095	2,892	0.93	6
CITY OF TACURONG	1,034	942	756	705	958	839	1,054	943	1,117	1,056	1,041	1,020	1,215	1,073	7,175	6,578	0.93	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 6.1 Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

Municipality	Grade 7		Grade 8		Grade 9 (Year 3)		Grade 10 (Year 4)		Grade 11 (Modelling)		Grade 12 (Modelling)		Total		Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT	5,734	5,998	4,865	5,281	4,136	4,747	3,360	4,114	70	31	99	73	18,264	20,244	1.11	
BAGUMBAYAN	528	480	437	418	394	416	310	336	0	0	0	0	1,669	1,650	0.99	10
COLUMBIO	285	266	220	257	196	211	124	173	0	0	0	0	825	907	1.1	7
ESPERANZA	600	651	503	548	429	539	390	486	0	0	0	0	1,922	2,224	1.16	5
ISULAN	769	741	690	703	543	658	481	617	70	31	50	41	2,603	2,791	1.07	9
KALAMANSIG	327	423	316	305	262	287	206	289	0	0	16	15	1,127	1,319	1.17	4
LAMBAYONG	506	558	434	494	377	465	320	386	0	0	0	0	1,637	1,903	1.16	5
LEBAK	603	602	536	600	486	514	359	422	0	0	0	0	1,984	2,138	1.08	8
LUTAYAN	277	327	210	269	160	187	112	189	0	0	0	0	759	972	1.28	1
PALIMBANG	426	495	307	401	262	357	186	251	0	0	0	0	1,181	1,504	1.27	2
PRES. QUIRINO	339	406	258	346	236	291	205	246	0	0	0	0	1,038	1,289	1.24	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	251	230	218	209	208	201	150	146	0	0	0	0	827	786	0.95	11
CITY OF TACURONG	823	819	736	731	583	621	517	573	0	0	33	17	2,692	2,761	1.03	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 6.2 Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017

Municipality	Grade 7		Grade 8		Grade 9		Grade 10		Grade 11		Grade 12		Total		Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT	6,047	6,327	5,106	5,550	4,261	4,925	3,529	4,266	2,890	3,028	0	0	21,833	24,096	1.10	
BAGUMBAYAN	550	525	480	457	385	409	327	383	299	264	0	0	2041	2038	1.00	10
COLUMBIO	268	294	227	229	183	205	157	177	75	122	0	0	910	1027	1.13	5
ESPERANZA	668	721	576	630	459	549	377	496	542	584	0	0	2622	2980	1.14	4
ISULAN	722	694	679	703	622	695	495	614	482	512	0	0	3000	3218	1.07	9
KALAMANSIG	402	442	323	386	300	278	236	263	213	246	0	0	1474	1615	1.10	6
LAMBAYONG	577	595	440	499	391	442	330	402	320	325	0	0	2058	2263	1.10	6
LEBAK	655	675	533	553	431	542	411	479	301	304	0	0	2331	2553	1.10	6
LUTAYAN	269	342	220	276	189	233	126	157	102	164	0	0	906	1172	1.29	1
PALIMBANG	459	565	352	438	245	344	184	284	215	206	0	0	1455	1837	1.26	2
PRES. QUIRINO	350	373	282	356	206	305	205	252	186	209	0	0	1229	1495	1.22	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	267	266	235	215	221	191	176	174	155	92	0	0	1054	938	0.89	11
CITY OF TACURONG	860	835	759	808	629	732	505	585	0	0	0	0	2,753	2,960	1.08	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 6.3 Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018

Municipality	Grade 7		Grade 8		Grade 9		Grade 10		Grade 11		Grade 12		Total		Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT	6,980	7,124	5,411	6,014	4,614	5,227	3,859	4,589	398	438	360	315	21,262	23,807	1.12	
BAGUMBAYAN	673	611	505	512	413	428	343	386					1934	1937	1.00	10
COLUMBIO	384	361	209	269	210	221	166	178					969	1029	1.06	8
ESPERANZA	747	788	595	670	548	601	438	525					2328	2584	1.11	5
ISULAN	653	650	626	691	552	609	551	663					2382	2613	1.10	6
KALAMANSIG	482	498	371	411	305	368	268	253					1426	1530	1.07	7
LAMBAYONG	758	703	518	558	425	484	347	396					2048	2141	1.05	9
LEBAK	696	827	601	627	482	510	408	507					2187	2471	1.13	4
LUTAYAN	398	412	191	296	185	250	141	201					915	1159	1.27	1
PALIMBANG	613	647	385	494	281	388	213	219					1492	1848	1.24	2
PRES. QUIRINO	402	474	347	400	305	359	200	312					1254	1545	1.23	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	317	301	262	248	226	205	200	181					1005	935	0.93	11
CITY OF TACURONG	857	852	801	838	682	804	584	768	398	438	360	315	3322	4015	1.12	

Note: SY 2017-2018 Grade 11 and Grade 12 Data does not include 11 Municipalities

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

**Table 7.1 Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2015-2016**

Municipality	NUMBER OF MONOGRADE CLASSES							Number of Multigrade Classes	Total Monograde & Multigrade	Total Enrollment	Pupil: Class Ratio	Rank
	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Total					
SULTAN KUDARAT	309	274	309	342	286	253	1,772	0	1,772	109,759	56.84	
BAGUMBAYAN	40	39	39	41	36	29	224	0	224	9,514	42.47	1
COLUMBIO	15	19	16	15	14	14	93	0	93	5,005	53.82	3
ESPERANZA	17	20	19	23	22	21	122	0	122	9,032	74.03	9
ISULAN	38	35	34	36	37	33	213	0	213	12,162	57.10	4
KALAMANSIG	19	17	17	23	14	7	97	0	97	8,089	83.39	11
LAMBAYONG	32	22	28	31	25	19	157	0	157	9,708	61.83	6
LEBAK	35	29	40	43	31	30	208	0	208	15,014	72.18	8
LUTAYAN	16	13	19	20	17	11	96	0	96	7,176	74.75	10
PALIMBANG	37	35	35	39	34	36	216	0	216	9,936	46.00	2
PRES. QUIRINO	17	13	17	19	14	13	93	0	93	5,987	64.38	7
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	16	15	14	19	16	16	96	0	96	5,606	58.40	5
CITY OF TACURONG	27	17	31	32	26	24	157	0	157	12,530	79.81	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

**Table 7.2 Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2016-2017**

Municipality	NUMBER OF MONOGRADE CLASSES							Number of Multigrade Classes	Total Monograde & Multigrade	Total Enrollment	Pupil: Class Ratio	Rank
	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Total					
SULTAN KUDARAT	541	531	529	525	512	478	3,116	0	3,116	108,433	34.80	
BAGUMBAYAN	52	51	52	47	48	45	295	0	295	9,356	31.72	2
COLUMBIO	24	22	23	24	23	22	138	0	138	4,925	35.69	7
ESPERANZA	46	43	44	44	45	43	265	0	265	9,077	34.25	4
ISULAN	60	58	56	59	57	56	346	0	346	11,891	34.37	5
KALAMANSIG	37	34	31	30	35	28	195	0	195	8,083	41.45	11
LAMBAYONG	45	46	45	52	46	40	274	0	274	9,516	34.73	6
LEBAK	69	70	66	62	67	62	396	0	396	15,002	37.88	9
LUTAYAN	33	30	32	32	31	28	186	0	186	6,708	36.06	8
PALIMBANG	48	45	45	45	37	36	256	0	256	9,910	38.71	10
PRES. QUIRINO	33	32	33	34	32	28	192	0	192	6,136	31.96	3
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	38	38	37	34	28	28	203	0	203	5,473	26.96	1
CITY OF TACURONG	56	62	65	62	63	62	370	0	370	12,356	33.39	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

**Table 7.3 Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2017-2018**

Municipality	NUMBER OF MONOGRADE CLASSES							Number of Multigrade Classes	Total Monograde & Multigrade	Total Enrollment	Pupil: Class Ratio	Rank
	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Total					
SULTAN KUDARAT	519	548	552	546	521	540	3,216	106	3,322	100,516	30.26	
BAGUMBAYAN	48	47	55	52	47	47	296	16	312	8,647	27.71	3
COLUMBIO	27	26	27	30	25	28	163	13	176	4,533	25.76	2
ESPERANZA	42	48	48	45	47	49	279	11	290	8,460	29.17	4
ISULAN	54	59	58	56	59	59	345	1	346	11,310	32.69	9
KALAMANSIG	34	37	37	33	31	36	208	19	227	7,469	32.90	10
LAMBAYONG	47	46	46	49	51	50	289	1	290	8,895	30.67	6
LEBAK	64	70	71	66	64	70	405	5	410	13,836	33.75	11
LUTAYAN	32	32	33	32	31	29	189	0	189	6,011	31.80	8
PALIMBANG	46	53	48	47	42	44	280	10	290	8,981	30.97	7
PRES. QUIRINO	37	34	29	33	32	31	186	0	186	5,537	29.77	5
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	33	35	37	39	31	32	207	27	234	5,060	21.62	1
CITY OF TACURONG	55	61	63	64	61	65	369	3	372	11,777	31.66	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

**Table 8.1 Number of Classes by Shift Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2015-2016**

Municipality	NUMBER OF MONOGRADE CLASSES					Number of Multigrade Classes	Total Monograde & Multigrade	Total Enrollment	Student: Class Ratio	Rank
	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Total					
SULTAN KUDARAT	211	170	157	128	662	0	662	38,235	57.76	
BAGUMBAYAN	20	14	17	14	65	0	65	3,319	51.06	2
COLUMBIO	7	6	8	4	25	0	25	1,732	69.28	10
ESPERANZA	22	17	15	14	68	0	68	4,146	60.97	6
ISULAN	30	25	21	19	95	0	95	5,202	54.76	3
KALAMANSIG	12	10	7	8	37	0	37	2,415	65.27	9
LAMBAYONG	18	16	15	12	61	0	61	3,540	58.03	4
LEBAK	24	18	15	11	68	0	68	4,122	60.62	5
LUTAYAN	14	9	7	6	36	0	36	1,731	48.08	1
PALIMBANG	15	11	9	7	42	0	42	2,685	63.93	7
PRES. QUIRINO	8	7	9	6	30	0	30	2,327	77.57	11
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	9	8	5	3	25	0	25	1,613	64.52	8
CITY OF TACURONG	32	29	25	24	110	0	110	5,403	49.12	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

**Table 8.2 Number of Classes by Shift Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2016-2017**

Municipality	NUMBER OF MONOGRADE CLASSES					Number of Multigrade Classes	Total Monograde & Multigrade	Total Enrollment	Student: Class Ratio	Rank
	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Total					
SULTAN KUDARAT	253	217	196	170	836	0	836	40,232	48.12	
BAGUMBAYAN	23	20	19	17	79	0	79	3,516	44.51	2
COLUMBIO	12	11	9	7	39	0	39	1,740	44.62	3
ESPERANZA	28	23	19	17	87	0	87	4,476	51.45	10
ISULAN	27	27	25	21	100	0	100	5,224	52.24	11
KALAMANSIG	19	16	13	12	60	0	60	2,630	43.83	1
LAMBAYONG	23	19	17	17	76	0	76	3,676	48.37	6
LEBAK	28	22	22	21	93	0	93	4,279	46.01	5
LUTAYAN	12	10	8	6	36	0	36	1,812	50.33	8
PALIMBANG	21	15	13	8	57	0	57	2,871	50.37	9
PRES. QUIRINO	15	12	11	10	48	0	48	2,329	48.52	7
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	11	10	10	8	39	0	39	1,745	44.74	4
CITY OF TACURONG	34	32	30	26	122	0	122	5,934	48.64	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 9.1 Repetition Rate Government Elementary Schools Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015

Municipality	Grade I			Grade II			Grade III		
	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro
SULTAN KUDARAT	0.70	143	20,334	0.42	88	21,453	0.47	90	19,150
BAGUMBAYAN	0.72	12	1,660	0.52	9	1,726	0.66	12	1,807
COLUMBIO	0.10	1	983	0.00	0	1,045	0.90	9	1,005
ESPERANZA	0.75	12	1,610	0.40	7	1,750	0.63	10	1,597
ISULAN	0.14	3	2,198	0.22	5	2,315	0.38	8	2,089
KALAMANSIG	0.75	11	1,464	1.66	30	1,811	0.63	9	1,420
LAMBAYONG	0.05	1	1,865	0.16	3	1,874	0.06	1	1,628
LEBAK	2.43	76	3,123	0.23	7	3,027	0.88	23	2,622
LUTAYAN	0.07	1	1,448	0.00	0	1,501	0.07	1	1,408
PALIMBANG	0.31	6	1,907	0.28	5	1,778	0.19	3	1,610
PRES. QUIRINO	0.21	2	950	0.73	8	1,100	0.00	0	909
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	0.45	5	1,114	0.20	2	989	0.00	0	945
TACURONG CITY	0.65	13	2,012	0.54	12	2,237	0.66	14	2,110

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Continuation....

Grade IV			Grade V			Grade VI			Ave. Repetition %	Total Repeaters	Total Enrolment	Gender Parity Index
Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro				
0.38	65	17,023	0.29	46	15,945	0.24	34	14,337	0.43	466	107,942	0.36
0.45	7	1,553	0.74	11	1,486	0.81	10	1,230	0.64	61	9,462	0.36
0.21	2	957	0.12	1	832	0.68	5	737	0.32	18	5,559	0.22
0.84	12	1,428	0.45	6	1,320	0.41	5	1,220	0.58	52	8,925	0.36
0.05	1	2,027	0.05	1	2,062	0.10	2	1,913	0.16	20	12,604	0.12
0.88	10	1,133	0.92	9	979	0.37	3	820	0.94	72	7,627	0.41
0.28	4	1,432	0.00	0	1,243	0.17	2	1,172	0.12	11	9,214	0.10
0.28	6	2,138	0.15	3	1,944	0.06	1	1,814	0.79	116	14,668	0.55
0.08	1	1,184	0.00	0	1,112	0.00	0	1,025	0.04	3	7,678	2.05
0.30	4	1,324	0.50	6	1,202	0.19	2	1,070	0.29	26	8,891	0.29
0.00	0	907	0.11	1	884	0.12	1	807	0.22	12	5,557	1.08
0.33	3	912	0.25	2	806	0.00	0	688	0.22	12	5,454	0.53
0.74	15	2,028	0.29	6	2,075	0.16	3	1,841	0.51	63	12,303	0.16

EDUCATION

Table 9.2 Repetition Rate Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

Municipality	Grade I			Grade II			Grade III		
	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro
SULTAN KUDARAT	0.82	162	19,846	0.55	106	19,384	0.46	95	20,725
BAGUMBAYAN	0.29	5	1,731	0.20	3	1,536	0.25	4	1,627
COLUMBIO	0.32	3	925	0.98	9	915	0.21	2	964
ESPERANZA	1.17	19	1,618	0.60	9	1,512	0.46	8	1,729
ISULAN	0.47	10	2,110	0.10	2	2,094	0.04	1	2,243
KALAMANSIG	3.49	48	1,376	2.82	37	1,311	2.31	40	1,735
LAMBAYONG	0.12	2	1,718	0.27	5	1,849	0.52	10	1,931
LEBAK	1.56	42	2,691	0.97	27	2,797	0.55	16	2,884
LUTAYAN	0.07	1	1,406	0.15	2	1,341	0.28	4	1,423
PALIMBANG	0.58	11	1,890	0.25	5	1,986	0.33	6	1,812
PRES. QUIRINO	0.61	7	1,151	0.29	3	1,019	0.09	1	1,134
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	0.35	4	1,146	0.20	2	985	0.11	1	902
TACURONG CITY	0.48	10	2,084	0.10	2	2,039	0.09	2	2,341

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Continuation....

Grade IV			Grade V			Grade VI			Ave. Repetition %	Total Repeaters	Total Enrolment	Gender Parity Index
Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro				
0.36	68	18,718	0.36	60	16,560	0.18	27	15,248	0.47	518	110,481	0.48
0.29	5	1,724	0.27	4	1,478	0.21	3	1,398	0.25	24	9,494	0.46
0.22	2	914	0.34	3	882	0.42	3	712	0.41	22	5,312	0.50
0.45	7	1,559	0.58	8	1,390	0.32	4	1,238	0.61	55	9,046	0.37
0.10	2	2,052	0.35	7	1,987	0.05	1	2,007	0.18	23	12,493	0.58
1.52	20	1,318	1.31	14	1,069	0.33	3	913	2.10	162	7,722	0.39
0.70	12	1,712	0.27	4	1,462	0.07	1	1,355	0.34	34	10,027	0.50
0.12	3	2,476	0.68	14	2,067	0.22	4	1,807	0.72	106	14,722	0.50
0.08	1	1,321	0.09	1	1,126	0.00	0	994	0.12	9	7,611	0.52
0.56	9	1,619	0.37	5	1,351	0.34	4	1,172	0.41	40	9,830	0.91
0.31	3	955	0.00	0	898	0.00	0	903	0.23	14	6,060	0.29
0.11	1	901	0.00	0	829	0.00	0	696	0.15	8	5,459	0.35
0.14	3	2,167	0.00	0	2,021	0.19	4	2,053	0.17	21	12,705	0.82

EDUCATION

Table 10.1 Repetition Rate Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015

Municipality	Year I			Year II			Year III			Year IV			Ave. Repetition %	Total Repeaters	Total Enrolment	Gender Parity Index
	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro				
SULTAN KUDARAT	1.60	181	10,884	1.41	131	9,280	1.11	93	8,395	0.48	34	7,117	1.23	439	35,676	0.20
BAGUMBAYAN	1.60	16	997	3.21	27	841	3.39	24	709	0.30	2	666	2.15	69	3,213	0.19
COLUMBIO	0.91	5	549	1.15	5	435	0.00	0	384	0.00	0	306	0.60	10	1,674	0.10
ESPERANZA	1.02	12	1,177	1.93	20	1,034	1.13	11	970	0.25	2	800	1.13	45	3,981	0.16
ISULAN	2.64	37	1,400	1.00	13	1,303	1.42	16	1,128	1.25	12	957	1.63	78	4,788	0.16
KALAMANSIG	0.75	5	666	1.53	9	590	1.38	7	506	1.00	4	400	1.16	25	2,162	0.26
LAMBAYONG	1.61	16	994	1.51	13	862	0.37	3	806	0.14	1	715	0.98	33	3,377	0.12
LEBAK	1.26	16	1,268	1.25	12	959	0.33	3	904	0.14	1	722	0.83	32	3,853	0.13
LUTAYAN	4.35	21	483	0.96	4	415	3.02	11	364	0.00	0	230	2.41	36	1,492	0.29
PALIMBANG	0.87	7	807	0.49	3	613	0.00	0	524	0.23	1	437	0.46	11	2,381	0.65
PRES. QUIRINO	1.72	11	641	1.24	7	563	0.64	3	468	0.00	0	434	1.00	21	2,106	0.16
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1.37	7	511	0.25	1	395	0.22	1	446	0.24	1	418	0.56	10	1,770	0.12
TACURONG CITY	2.01	28	1,391	1.34	17	1,270	1.18	14	1,186	0.97	10	1,032	1.41	69	4,879	0.29

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 10.2 Repetition Rate Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

Municipality	Year I			Year II			Year III			Year IV			Ave. Repetition %	Total Repeaters	Total Enrolment	Gender Parity Index
	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro	Rate %	Repeaters	Prev Enro				
SULTAN KUDARAT	1.79	200	11,161	1.26	123	9,752	0.87	73	8,384	0.13	10	7,660	1.10	406	36,957	0.28
BAGUMBAYAN	1.45	13	896	0.91	8	878	0.80	6	749	0.00	0	668	0.85	27	3,191	0.08
COLUMBIO	0.74	4	544	0.64	3	466	0.80	3	377	0.00	0	352	0.58	10	1,739	0.57
ESPERANZA	1.75	20	1,142	0.47	5	1,065	1.27	12	948	0.00	0	881	0.92	37	4,036	0.20
ISULAN	1.45	22	1,516	0.51	7	1,367	0.41	5	1,219	0.20	2	1,010	0.70	36	5,112	0.27
KALAMANSIG	0.88	6	683	2.47	15	607	0.56	3	531	0.00	0	470	1.05	24	2,291	0.12
LAMBAYONG	2.42	25	1,035	1.76	16	910	2.04	16	783	0.00	0	726	1.65	57	3,454	0.50
LEBAK	1.74	22	1,268	1.01	11	1,087	0.81	7	868	0.48	4	840	1.08	44	4,063	0.17
LUTAYAN	4.95	29	586	1.81	7	387	1.63	6	367	0.32	1	316	2.60	43	1,656	0.21
PALIMBANG	1.96	16	816	1.20	8	668	0.39	2	515	0.00	0	447	1.06	26	2,446	0.23
PRES. QUIRINO	2.70	18	667	0.84	5	593	0.20	1	512	0.23	1	427	1.14	25	2,199	0.66
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	2.01	10	497	2.89	13	450	2.07	7	338	0.53	2	377	1.93	32	1,662	0.25
TACURONG CITY	0.99	15	1,511	1.96	25	1,274	0.42	5	1,177	0.00	0	1,146	0.88	45	5,108	0.39

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 11.1 Water Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013

Municipality	Number of School	Local Piped	Water Well/ Deep Well	Rainwater Catchment	Natural Resources	Without Available Water Supply
SULTAN KUDARAT	345	48	161	17	83	34
BAGUMBAYAN	40	5	8	1	22	1
COLUMBIO	25	5	10	0	6	5
ESPERANZA	32	6	13	1	11	1
ISULAN	27	2	23	0	2	0
KALAMANSIG	23	2	6	0	11	1
LAMBAYONG	28	2	22	0	1	1
LEBAK	36	4	11	2	15	5
LUTAYAN	18	1	15	0	1	1
PALIMBANG	33	0	14	3	7	7
PRES. QUIRINO	22	6	16	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	37	4	8	8	6	12
TACURONG CITY	24	11	15	2	1	0

Note: Some school use more than one (1) water supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

Table 11.2 Water Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014

Municipality	Number of School	Local Piped	Water Well/ Deep Well	Rainwater Catchment	Natural Resources	Without Available Water Supply
SULTAN KUDARAT	345	51	182	33	84	28
BAGUMBAYAN	40	3	15	6	18	1
COLUMBIO	25	3	11	0	9	5
ESPERANZA	32	4	15	0	12	2
ISULAN	27	4	22	0	2	0
KALAMANSIG	23	6	6	1	10	3
LAMBAYONG	28	5	22	0	0	1
LEBAK	36	5	11	9	15	2
LUTAYAN	18	1	15	1	1	0
PALIMBANG	33	1	19	3	6	7
PRES. QUIRINO	22	4	19	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	37	6	9	11	10	7
TACURONG CITY	24	9	18	2	1	0

Note: Some school use more than one (1) water supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

Table 12.1 **Water Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013**

Municipality	Number of School	Local Piped	Water Well/ Deep Well	Rainwater Catchment	Natural Resources	Without Available Water Supply
SULTAN KUDARAT	59	16	27	2	10	4
BAGUMBAYAN	7	2	5	0	1	0
COLUMBIO	3	0	1	0	0	2
ESPERANZA	4	0	2	1	0	0
ISULAN	5	1	3	0	1	0
KALAMANSIG	5	1	1	0	3	0
LAMBAYONG	6	2	3	0	0	0
LEBAK	7	1	2	0	2	2
LUTAYAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
PALIMBANG	5	1	3	0	2	0
PRES. QUIRINO	3	2	1	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	2	2	1	1	0
TACURONG CITY	7	4	3	0	0	0

Note: Some school use more than one (1) water supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

Table 12.2 Water Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014

Municipality	Number of School	Local Piped	Water Well/ Deep Well	Rainwater Catchment	Natural Resources	Without Available Water Supply
SULTAN KUDARAT	59	15	38	3	13	2
BAGUMBAYAN	7	2	5	0	1	0
COLUMBIO	3	0	3	0	0	0
ESPERANZA	4	1	4	1	0	0
ISULAN	5	1	3	0	1	0
KALAMANSIG	5	1	1	0	3	0
LAMBAYONG	6	1	5	0	0	0
LEBAK	7	1	3	1	4	0
LUTAYAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
PALIMBANG	5	2	2	0	1	1
PRES. QUIRINO	3	2	2	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	1	3	1	3	1
TACURONG CITY	7	3	6	0	0	0

Note: Some school use more than one (1) water supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

Table 13.1 **Electricity Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013**

Municipality	Number of School	Grid Supply	Generator	Solar Power
SULTAN KUDARAT	345	200	8	32
BAGUMBAYAN	40	19	3	3
COLUMBIO	25	11	0	0
ESPERANZA	32	20	0	4
ISULAN	27	25	0	0
KALAMANSIG	23	9	2	5
LAMBAYONG	28	24	0	0
LEBAK	36	16	1	14
LUTAYAN	18	15	0	0
PALIMBANG	33	3	2	4
PRES. QUIRINO	22	21	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	37	13	0	2
TACURONG CITY	24	24	0	0

Note: Some school use more than one (1) electricity supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

**Table 13.2 Electricity Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2013-2014**

Municipality	Number of School	Grid Supply	Generator	Solar Power	No Electricity
SULTAN KUDARAT	345	213	12	37	86
BAGUMBAYAN	40	20	3	5	13
COLUMBIO	25	12	0	0	13
ESPERANZA	32	20	0	4	7
ISULAN	27	25	0	1	1
KALAMANSIG	23	11	2	6	5
LAMBAYONG	28	23	0	0	3
LEBAK	36	20	1	14	3
LUTAYAN	18	17	0	0	1
PALIMBANG	33	4	4	6	21
PRES. QUIRINO	22	22	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	37	15	2	1	19
TACURONG CITY	24	24	0	0	0

Note: Some school use more than one (1) electricity supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

**Table 14.1 Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2012-2013**

Municipality	Number of School	Grid Supply	Generator	Solar Power
SULTAN KUDARAT	59	43	11	4
BAGUMBAYAN	7	6	0	0
COLUMBIO	3	3	0	0
ESPERANZA	4	3	1	1
ISULAN	5	4	0	0
KALAMANSIG	5	2	2	0
LAMBAYONG	6	6	0	0
LEBAK	7	5	2	2
LUTAYAN	1	1	0	0
PALIMBANG	5	1	3	1
PRES. QUIRINO	3	3	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	3	3	0
TACURONG CITY	7	6	0	0

Note: Some school use more than one (1) electricity supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

**Table 14.2 Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2013-2014**

Municipality	Number of School	Grid Supply	Generator	Solar Power	No Electricity
SULTAN KUDARAT	59	46	11	4	5
BAGUMBAYAN	7	6	0	0	1
COLUMBIO	3	3	0	0	0
ESPERANZA	4	3	1	1	0
ISULAN	5	4	0	0	1
KALAMANSIG	5	2	2	0	1
LAMBAYONG	6	6	0	0	0
LEBAK	7	6	2	2	1
LUTAYAN	1	1	0	0	0
PALIMBANG	5	2	4	1	0
PRES. QUIRINO	3	3	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	4	2	0	0
TACURONG CITY	7	6	0	0	1

Note: Some school use more than one (1) electricity supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

Health and Nutrition

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- Among the 11 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat, Lambayong at 13.05 deaths had the highest incidence of infant deaths per 1,000 livebirths in 2016; the lowest was in Palimbang which recorded less than 1 infant death for every 1,000 livebirths on the said year.
- In 2018, among the 11 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat, Pres. Quirino at 21.19 deaths had the highest incidence of infant deaths per 1,000 livebirths; the lowest was in Lutayan which recorded 1.45 infant deaths on the same year.
- At 23.31 deaths, Pres. Quirino had recorded the highest incidence of deaths among children 5 years old and below per 1,000 children on the said age range in 2018. Lutayan, on the other hand, had 1.45 deaths per 1,000 children aged 5 years old and below, the lowest in 2018 among the 11 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat.

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 1. Number of Infant Deaths, Number of Livebirths and Infant Death Rate
Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2018

Municipality	Number of Infant Deaths (0-11 months old)		Number of Livebirths		Infant Death Rate (0-11 months old)			
	2017	2018	2017	2018	2017	Rank	2018	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	133	114	13,079	12,944	10.17		8.81	
BAGUMBAYAN	8	7	1,358	1,456	5.89	4	4.81	2
COLUMBIO	9	4	549	484	16.39	9	8.26	5
ESPERANZA	9	11	1,013	1,078	8.88	5	10.20	7
ISULAN	20	13	1,443	1,573	13.86	7	8.26	5
KALAMANSIG	1	14	964	868	1.04	1	16.13	9
LAMBAYONG	15	7	973	949	15.42	8	7.38	3
LEBAK	17	18	1,367	1,324	12.44	6	13.60	8
LUTAYAN	4	2	1,299	1,376	3.08	2	1.45	1
PALIMBANG	5	7	928	729	5.39	3	9.60	6
PRES. QUIRINO	8	10	450	472	17.78	10	21.19	10
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	14	6	659	727	21.24	11	8.25	4
CITY OF TACURONG	23	15	2,076	1,908	11.08		7.86	

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 2. Number of Under 5 yrs. old Deaths, Number of Livebirths and Under 5 yrs. old Death Rate
Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2018

Municipality	Number of Under 5 yrs. old Deaths (0-56 months old)		Number of Livebirths		Under 5 yrs. old Death Rate (0-56 months old)			
	2017	2018	2017	2018	2017	Rank	2018	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	163	163	13,079	12,944	12.46		12.59	
BAGUMBAYAN	8	13	1,358	1,456	5.89	3	8.93	3
COLUMBIO	11	4	549	484	20.04	10	8.26	2
ESPERANZA	10	14	1,013	1,078	9.87	5	12.99	6
ISULAN	21	19	1,443	1,573	14.55	6	12.08	5
KALAMANSIG	3	18	964	868	3.11	1	20.74	9
LAMBAYONG	18	20	973	949	18.50	9	21.07	10
LEBAK	20	22	1,367	1,324	14.63	7	16.62	8
LUTAYAN	7	2	1,299	1,376	5.39	2	1.45	1
PALIMBANG	6	7	928	729	6.47	4	9.60	4
PRES. QUIRINO	8	11	450	472	17.78	8	23.31	11
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	19	10	659	727	28.83	11	13.76	7
CITY OF TACURONG	32	23	2,076	1,908	15.41		12.05	

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

**Table 3. Number of Newborn with Weight Less than 2,500 Grams, Number of Livebirths and Low Birth Weight Rate
Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2018**

Municipality	Newborn with weight less than 2500 grams		Number of Livebirths		Low Birth Weight Rate			
	2017	2018	2017	2018	2017	Rank	2018	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	343	653	13,079	12,944	2.26		5.04	
BAGUMBAYAN	45	56	1,358	1,456	3.31	8	3.85	8
COLUMBIO	25	27	549	484	4.55	10	5.58	9
ESPERANZA	7	291	1,013	1,078	0.69	4	26.99	11
ISULAN	12	33	1,443	1,573	0.83	6	2.10	4
KALAMANSIG	44	33	964	868	4.56	11	3.80	7
LAMBAYONG	7	8	973	949	0.72	5	0.84	2
LEBAK	50	34	1,367	1,324	3.66	9	2.57	5
LUTAYAN	8	3	1,299	1,376	0.62	3	0.22	1
PALIMBANG	4	48	928	729	0.43	1	6.58	10
PRES. QUIRINO	2	8	450	472	0.44	2	1.69	3
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	18	19	659	727	2.73	7	2.61	6
CITY OF TACURONG	121	93	2,076	1,908	5.83		4.87	

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 4. **Number of Moderately Underweight or Underweights 0-59 months old and Number of Severely Underweight 0-59 months old, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2018**

Municipality	Moderately Underweight 0-59 months old						Severely Underweight 0-59 months old					
	2017	Rate	Rank	2018	Rate	Rank	2017	Rate	Rank	2018	Rate	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	4,266	3.03		3,823	3.33		800	0.57		970	0.84	
BAGUMBAYAN	454	3.91	9	407	4.29	9	42	0.36	2	128	1.35	11
COLUMBIO	191	3.31	8	151	3.21	5	77	1.34	9	54	1.15	8
ESPERANZA	239	2.09	3	313	3.35	6	11	0.10	1	47	0.50	4
ISULAN	242	1.54	1	333	2.60	3	93	0.59	5	155	1.21	10
KALAMANSIG	269	3.16	7	108	1.56	1	66	0.78	7	34	0.49	6
LAMBAYONG	269	2.02	2	346	3.18	4	50	0.37	3	39	0.36	2
LEBAK	748	4.86	10	544	4.33	10	120	0.78	7	146	1.16	9
LUTAYAN	278	2.55	5	168	1.89	2	97	0.89	8	77	0.86	6
PALIMBANG	438	2.79	6	467	3.65	8	65	0.41	4	128	1.00	7
PRES. QUIRINO	176	2.45	4	197	3.36	7	26	0.36	2	44	0.75	5
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	536	6.60	11	369	5.57	11	53	0.65	6	10	0.15	1
CITY OF TACURONG	426	2.50		420	3.37		100	0.59		108	0.78	

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 5. Number of Households, Number of Households with Access to Safe Water Supply and Percentage of Households with Access to Safe Water Supply, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2014-2016

Municipality/City	Number of Households			Number of Households w/ Access to Safe Water Supply			Percentage of Households w/ Access to Safe Water Supply					
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014	Rank	2015	Rank	2016	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	162,722	168,898	182,306	142,890	144,397	147,315	87.81		85.49		80.81	
BAGUMBAYAN	13,326	13,326	14,619	12,519	12,584	14,192	93.94	3	94.43	3	97.08	2
COLUMBIO	6,104	7,736	6,249	4,888	6,331	5,729	80.08	9	81.84	7	91.68	5
ESPERANZA	13,378	13,477	13,541	11,636	11,496	11,512	86.98	7	85.30	6	85.02	8
ISULAN	20,351	19,675	21,049	18,775	18,896	20,269	92.26	4	96.04	2	96.29	3
KALAMANSIG	9,801	10,750	10,501	9,801	10,545	10,486	100.00	1	98.09	1	99.86	1
LAMBAYONG	14,396	14,715	15,031	13,015	13,843	14,071	90.41	6	94.07	4	93.61	4
LEBAK	17,647	17,836	18,104	16,276	16,266	11,591	92.23	5	91.20	5	64.02	10
LUTAYAN	12,709	13,078	13,455	9,167	9,413	9,413	72.13	10	71.98	9	69.96	9
PALIMBANG	17,980	19,115	30,317	11,146	12,210	13,164	61.99	11	63.88	10	43.42	11
PRES. QUIRINO	8,659	9,786	9,687	7,520	7,797	8,561	86.85	8	79.68	8	88.38	6
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	9,516	10,314	10,431	9,292	6,117	9,005	97.65	2	59.31	11	86.33	7
CITY OF TACURONG	18,855	19,090	19,322	18,855	18,899	19,322	100.00		99.00		100.00	

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 6. Active Barangay Health Workers and Ratio of Active Barangay Health Workers to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018

Municipality/City	Population			Active Barangay Health Workers			Ratio of Active Barangay Health Workers to Population					
	2016	2017	2018	2016	2017	2018	2016	Rank	2017	Rank	2018	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	864,026	867,777	850,552	1,694	1,722	1,672	1:510		1:505		1:509	
BAGUMBAYAN	69,867	71,742	70,237	101	101	99	1:692	10	1:710	10	1:709	9
COLUMBIO	31,217	35,581	34,833	128	128	115	1:244	1	1:278	1	1:303	1
ESPERANZA	74,125	70,708	69,225	228	228	208	1:325	3	1:310	2	1:333	3
ISULAN	94,609	97,011	94,976	155	141	118	1:610	8	1:688	9	1:805	11
KALAMANSIG	46,780	52,483	51,382	130	130	130	1:360	4	1:404	5	1:395	5
LAMBAYONG	75,160	82,388	80,660	181	181	181	1:415	6	1:455	6	1:446	6
LEBAK	90,523	98,071	93,076	157	162	162	1:577	7	1:587	7	1:575	7
LUTAYAN	67,273	67,428	66,014	101	106	106	1:666	9	1:636	8	1:623	8
PALIMBANG	121,906	96,735	94,706	98	130	130	1:1,244	11	1:744	11	1:729	10
PRES. QUIRINO	42,338	44,298	43,369	140	136	126	1:302	2	1:326	4	1:344	4
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	53,616	50,154	49,102	147	155	159	1:365	5	1:324	3	1:309	2
CITY OF TACURONG	96,612	105,178	102,972	128	124	138	1:755		1:848		1:746	

Note: Permanent or Plantilla Public Field Health Workers or RHU only

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

**Table 7. Number of Government Doctors and Ratio of Government Doctors to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province
By Municipality, 2016-2018**

Municipality/City	Population			Number of Government Doctors			Ratio of Government Doctors to Population					
	2016	2017	2018	2016	2017	2018	2016	Rank	2017	Rank	2018	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	864,026	868,777	850,552	13	13	14	1:66,464		1:66,829		1:60,754	
BAGUMBAYAN	69,867	71,742	70,237	1	1	1	1:69,867	6	1:71,742	7	1:70,237	7
COLUMBIO	31,217	35,581	34,833	1	1	1	1:31,217	1	1:35,581	1	1:34,833	1
ESPERANZA	74,125	70,708	69,225	1	1	1	1:74,125	7	1:70,708	6	1:69,225	6
ISULAN	94,609	97,011	94,976	1	1	1	1:94,609	9	1:97,011	10	1:94,976	11
KALAMANSIG	46,780	52,483	51,382	1	1	1	1:46,780	3	1:52,483	4	1:51,382	4
LAMBAYONG	75,160	82,388	80,660	1	1	1	1:75,160	8	1:82,388	8	1:80,660	8
LEBAK	90,523	95,071	93,076	-	-	1	-		-		1:93,076	9
LUTAYAN	67,273	67,428	66,014	1	1	1	1:67,273	5	1:67,428	5	1:66,014	5
PALIMBANG	121,906	96,735	94,706	1	1	1	1:121,906	10	1:96,735	9	1:94,706	10
PRES. QUIRINO	42,338	44,298	43,369	1	1	1	1:42,338	2	1:44,298	2	1:43,369	2
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	53,616	50,154	49,102	1	1	1	1:53,616	4	1:50,154	3	1:49,102	3
CITY OF TACURONG	96,612	105,178	102,972	3	3	3	1:32,204		1:35,059		1:34,324	

Note: Permanent or Plantilla Public Field Health Workers or RHU only

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

**Table 8. Number of Government Nurses and Ratio of Government Nurses to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province
By Municipality, 2016-2018**

Municipality/City	Population			Number of Government Nurses			Ratio of Government Nurses to Population					
	2016	2017	2018	2016	2017	2018	2016	Rank	2017	Rank	2018	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	864,026	868,777	850,552	28	30	35	1:30,858		1:28,959		1:24,301	
BAGUMBAYAN	69,867	71,742	70,237	4	4	4	1:17,467	2	1:17,936	2	1:17,559	2
COLUMBIO	31,217	35,581	34,833	1	1	3	1:31,217	6	1:35,581	7	1:11,611	1
ESPERANZA	74,125	70,708	69,225	3	3	3	1:24,708	4	1:23,569	3	1:23,075	5
ISULAN	94,609	97,011	94,976	3	3	3	1:31,536	7	1:32,337	6	1:31,659	8
KALAMANSIG	46,780	52,483	51,382	2	2	2	1:23,390	3	1:26,242	4	1:25,691	6
LAMBAYONG	75,160	82,388	80,660	3	3	3	1:25,053	5	1:27,436	5	1:26,887	7
LEBAK	90,523	95,071	93,076	1	2	2	1:90,523	10	1:47,536	9	1:46,538	10
LUTAYAN	67,273	67,428	66,014	4	4	3	1:16,818	1	1:16,857	1	1:22,005	4
PALIMBANG	121,906	96,735	94,706	1	1	5	1:121,906	11	1:96,735	11	1:18,941	3
PRES. QUIRINO	42,338	44,298	43,369	1	1	1	1:42,338	8	1:44,298	8	1:43,369	9
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	53,616	50,154	49,102	1	1	1	1:53,616	9	1:50,154	10	1:49,102	11
CITY OF TACURONG	96,612	105,178	102,972	4	5	5	1:24,153		1:21,036		1:20,594	

Note: Permanent or Plantilla Public Field Health Workers or RHU only

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

**Table 9. Number of Government Midwives and Ratio of Government Midwives to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province
By Municipality, 2016-2018**

Municipality/City	Population			Number of Government Midwives			Ratio of Government Midwives to Population					
	2016	2017	2018	2016	2017	2018	2016	Rank	2017	Rank	2018	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	864,026	868,777	850,552	152	137	144	1:5,684		1:6,341		1:5,907	
BAGUMBAYAN	69,867	71,742	70,237	19	17	18	1:3,677	3	1:4,220	3	1:3,902	2
COLUMBIO	31,217	35,581	34,833	11	11	11	1:2,838	1	1:3,235	1	1:3,167	1
ESPERANZA	74,125	70,708	69,225	14	15	14	1:5,295	7	1:4,714	5	1:4,945	5
ISULAN	94,609	97,011	94,976	18	13	17	1:5,256	5	1:7,462	9	1:5,587	8
KALAMANSIG	46,780	52,483	51,382	16	16	12	1:2,924	2	1:3,280	2	1:4,282	3
LAMBAYONG	75,160	82,388	80,660	16	18	17	1:4,698	4	1:4,577	4	1:4,745	4
LEBAK	90,523	95,071	93,076	13	13	13	1:6,963	8	1:7,313	8	1:7,160	9
LUTAYAN	67,273	67,428	66,014	3	2	-	1:22,424	11	1:33,714	10	-	
PALIMBANG	121,906	96,735	94,706	6	2	9	1:20,318	10	1:48,368	11	1:10,523	10
PRES. QUIRINO	42,338	44,298	43,369	8	7	8	1:5,292	6	1:6,328	7	1:5,421	6
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	53,616	50,154	49,102	7	9	9	1:7,659	9	1:5,573	6	1:5,456	7
CITY OF TACURONG	96,612	105,178	102,972	21	14	16	1:4,601		1:7,513		1:6,436	

Note: Permanent or Plantilla Public Field Health Workers or RHU only

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

Poverty Situation

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- In 2012, six (6) of the 11 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat had at least half of their population considered poor. Palimbang had the most number of poor as 58 for every 100 of its constituents were considered poor. Aside from Palimbang, in the top five in terms of poverty incidence in Sultan Kudarat were Columbio (54.7), Sen. Ninoy Aquino (54.6), Lebak (51.3) and Kalamansig (51.0).
- Except for Lutayan and Palimbang, poverty situation in the municipalities worsened from 2009 to 2012. Lambayong registered the highest increase with 9.5 percentage points followed by Sen. Ninoy Aquino 7.0 percentage points increase and Esperanza with 5.4 percentage points increase. On the other hand, Lutayan was able to cut the incidence of poverty by 9.0 percentage points from 51.1 in 2009 to 42.1 in 2012, Palimbang also was able to cut the incidence from 63.7 in 2009 to 57.6 in 2012.
- The least poor municipalities in Sultan Kudarat in 2012 were Isulan (with 29.9 poverty incidence) followed by President Quirino (32.7 %).
- In terms of degree of poorness or severity of poverty, this was remarkably noted in the municipalities of Sen. Ninoy Aquino at 9.5 percent followed by Palimbang (8.8%), Bagumbayan (7.9%), Columbio (7.3%) and Kalamansig (7.0%)
- In terms of poverty gap or the average increase in total income needed, which when appropriately distributed to the lower income groups will eliminate poverty, the cost of eradicating poverty when shared by each family was heaviest in Sen. Ninoy Aquino at 21.7 percent income shortfall with respect to the poverty threshold. This means that we need to increase the income of the poor families in Sen. Ninoy Aquino by 21.7 percent, 20.4 percent in Palimbang, 18.5 percent in Bagumbayan, 17.4 percent in Columbio (17.4%), 16.9 percent in Kalamansig, 16.8 percent in Esperanza (16.8%) to elevate them from the poverty line.
- In 2003, the biggest improvement in terms of reducing income shortfall with respect to the poverty line (poverty gap) was noted among poor families in Lebak with a reduction of 13.9 percentage points from 2000. Lebak was followed by Lutayan (12.6 percentage points), Columbio (11.5 percentage points), and Kalamansig (11.4 percentage points).

POVERTY SITUATION

Table 1. Poverty Incidence, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Municipality/City	Poverty Incidence					
	2006	Rank	2009	Rank	2012	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	41.9	7	46.90	6	47.6	5
COLUMBIO	45.5	8	54.40	10	54.7	10
ESPERANZA	31.3	2	33.20	3	38.6	3
ISULAN	25.5	1	26.80	1	29.9	1
KALAMANSIG	47.3	9	50.60	8	51.0	7
LAMBAYONG	34.2	4	41.40	4	50.9	6
LEBAK	37.1	5	46.00	5	51.3	8
LUTAYAN	58.8	11	51.10	9	42.1	4
PALIMBANG	50.0	10	63.70	11	57.6	11
PRES. QUIRINO	31.9	3	31.70	2	32.7	2
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	40.9	6	47.60	7	54.6	9
CITY OF TACURONG	19.6		18.50		22.2	

Note: SAE not available in 2015

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

POVERTY SITUATION

Table 2. Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2000 and 2003

Municipality/City	Poverty Gap				Severity of Poverty			
	2000	Rank	2003	Rank	2000	Rank	2003	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT								
BAGUMBAYAN	28.2	7	18.5	9	2.6	6	7.9	9
COLUMBIO	28.9	10	17.4	8	2.9	8	7.3	8
ESPERANZA	23.2	4	16.8	6	3.0	10	6.9	6
ISULAN	14.8	1	8.7	1	1.7	1	3.2	1
KALAMANSIG	28.3	8	16.9	7	2.5	5	7.0	7
LAMBAYONG	18.6	2	13.3	2	2.7	7	5.2	2
LEBAK	28.5	9	14.6	4	1.9	2	5.8	4
LUTAYAN	27.6	6	15.0	5	3.4	11	6.1	5
PALIMBANG	26.4	5	20.4	1	2.5	4	8.8	10
PRES. QUIRINO	18.7	3	13.4	3	1.9	3	5.2	3
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	31.3	11	21.7	11	3.0	9	9.5	11
CITY OF TACURONG	9.5		3.4		3.8		1.1	

Note: No available municipality/city estimates on poverty gap and severity of poverty 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Housing

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- In 2015, about 100,450 of the 184,650 households in Sultan Kudarat had houses that were built on lots owned/being amortized. These group of households decreased by 12.36 percent from 2010 figures. About 11.77 percent of the households whose residential lots were owned or being amortized were located in the City of Tacurong; about 10.36 percent in Bagumbayan, about 10.32 percent were in Isulan, and about 9.84 percent in Lebak.
- The total occupied housing units in Sultan Kudarat in 2015 reached 184,650 or an increase of 9.32 percent from the number of units recorded five years ago.
- In 2015, the number of occupied housing units with roofs made of galvanized iron/aluminum constituted 63.28 percent of the households in Sultan Kudarat. This group of housing units increased by 22.21 percent from five years ago.
- Among the Municipalities in sultan Kudarat, Palimbang had the highest percentage of housing units with roofs made of cogon/nipa/anahaw with 22.77, followed by Lebak with 12.62 percent. A total of 203 houses had roof made of makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials.

HOUSING

**Table 1.1 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2007**

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Concrete/ Brick/ Stone	Wood	Half Concrete/ Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	Asbestos	Glass	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Not Reported	No Walls
SULTAN KUDARAT	141,984	24,516	29,817	20,169	992	64,889	13	16	726	846	-
BAGUMBAYAN	11,876	1,556	2,519	1302,	95	6,181	4	1	62	156	-
COLUMBIO	4,816	558	596	373	12	3,262	0	0	0	15	-
ESPERANZA	11,485	2,543	1,320	1,497	73	5,980	0	0	8	64	-
ISULAN	17,036	4,810	1,555	4,301	130	6,165	1	0	16	58	-
KALAMANSIG	9,308	348	4,968	521	51	3,341	1	0	7	71	-
LAMBAYONG	12,850	2,869	241	2,426	157	7,051	1	0	42	63	-
LEBAK	16,023	769	4,212	2,327	97	8,531	1	0	15	71	-
LUTAYAN	10,976	819	1,019	1,227	69	7,335	0	1	368	138	-
PALIMBANG	14,599	269	9,104	871	49	4,208	1	9	6	82	-
PRES. QUIRINO	7,301	2,121	113	1,208	135	3,663	1	4	7	49	-
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	7,666	351	3,582	363	12	3,322	1	0	1	34	-
CITY OF TACURONG	18,048	7,503	588	3,753	112	5,850	2	1	194	45	-

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 PopCen

HOUSING

**Table 1.2 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2010**

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Concrete/ Brick/ Stone	Wood	Half Concrete/ Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	Asbestos	Glass	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	No Walls	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	167,075	33,533	36,540	24,479	986	70,160	83	10	574	149	119	442
BAGUMBAYAN	14,145	2,011	2,851	1,932	52	7,200	2	0	64	25	2	6
COLUMBIO	6,017	508	1,050	678	69	3,668	12	0	29	2	1	0
ESPERANZA	14,155	3,492	1,157	2,203	75	7,168	2	0	12	4	1	41
ISULAN	18,721	6,457	1,613	4,102	77	6,351	21	1	15	3	0	81
KALAMANSIG	10,137	523	4,699	863	39	3,931	1	1	55	13	1	11
LAMBAYONG	14,361	3,503	855	2,768	131	7,017	3	1	21	35	17	10
LEBAK	18,483	2,022	5,635	1,889	65	8,729	2	1	116	10	5	9
LUTAYAN	13,913	1,991	2,104	1,963	265	7,433	27	4	86	1	36	3
PALIMBANG	17,715	764	9,731	1,359	53	5,510	9	0	122	50	51	66
PRES. QUIRINO	8,719	2,784	448	1,688	95	3,682	2	2	15	2	1	0
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	10,288	499	5,029	525	11	4,208	0	0	11	2	3	0
CITY OF TACURONG	20,421	8,979	1,368	4,509	54	5,263	2	0	28	2	1	215

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 CPH

HOUSING

**Table 1.3 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2015**

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Concrete/ Brick/ Stone	Wood	Half Concrete/ Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	Asbestos	Glass	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Trapal	Others	No Walls	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	182,920	38,944	40,299	27,739	1,542	72,447	33	21	282	333	22	61	1,197
BAGUMBAYAN	15,385	2,386	4,164	2,501	92	6,139	-	4	6	21	-	-	72
COLUMBIO	8,111	901	1,717	830	77	4,545	-	2	19	10	-	-	10
ESPERANZA	15,756	3,756	1,927	2,802	334	6,580	9	-	20	93	4	20	221
ISULAN	20,220	7,309	1,893	4,889	212	5,625	-	3	43	10	2	2	232
KALAMANSIG	10,664	735	4,624	759	15	4,393	5	2	30	41	2	1	57
LAMBAYONG	17,511	4,433	1,915	3,339	207	7,448	3	1	66	28	1	-	70
LEBAK	20,319	2,552	5,048	2,261	116	10,167	1	-	12	23	1	-	138
LUTAYAN	13,041	1,497	2,926	1,988	197	6,359	1	3	3	26	1	-	40
PALIMBANG	18,993	628	9,494	1,747	122	6,923	9	6	20	32	2	3	7
PRES. QUIRINO	9,663	3,896	803	1,724	49	3,091	1	-	6	20	-	-	73
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	11,669	551	4,138	721	29	6,113	-	-	44	12	1	29	31
CITY OF TACURONG	21,588	10,300	1,650	4,178	92	5,064	4	-	13	17	8	6	256

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen

HOUSING

**Table 2.1 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2007**

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	141,984	78,704	252	4,468	2213	55,211	303	150	683
BAGUMBAYAN	11,876	6,882	2	191	190	4,424	41	7	139
COLUMBIO	4,816	1,705	0	48	11	3,032	0	0	20
ESPERANZA	11,485	7,493	7	65	65	3,786	2	30	37
ISULAN	17,036	13,318	21	664	344	2,610	17	10	52
KALAMANSIG	9,308	4,313	9	82	87	4,747	3	20	47
LAMBAYONG	12,850	7,651	34	899	53	4,146	21	7	39
LEBAK	16,023	8,850	6	138	115	6,819	9	34	52
LUTAYAN	10,976	1,918	5	1,022	911	6,828	164	0	128
PALIMBANG	14,599	2,949	44	555	296	10,690	2	3	60
PRES. QUIRINO	7,301	4,711	42	337	51	2,111	6	7	36
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	7,666	4,134	3	26	21	3,416	6	32	28
CITY OF TACURONG	18,048	14,780	79	441	69	2,602	32	0	45

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 PopCen

HOUSING

**Table 2.2 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2010**

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	167,075	94,722	366	5,614	4,413	61,518	44	273	124	1
BAGUMBAYAN	14,145	8,304	16	342	383	5,047	1	38	14	0
COLUMBIO	6,017	1,575	16	287	206	3,901	9	2	21	0
ESPERANZA	14,155	8,463	27	493	231	4,922	3	14	2	0
ISULAN	18,721	15,067	27	556	271	2,776	8	12	4	0
KALAMANSIG	10,137	4,985	3	218	190	4,723	0	16	2	0
LAMBAYONG	14,361	8,059	109	985	412	4,781	3	7	4	1
LEBAK	18,483	10,647	19	290	666	6,722	2	127	10	0
LUTAYAN	13,913	5,303	56	1,021	576	6,935	15	7	0	0
PALIMBANG	17,715	4,177	17	273	1,046	12,145	1	17	39	0
PRES. QUIRINO	8,719	5,433	28	752	170	2,314	1	6	5	0
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	10,288	4,766	11	57	113	5,311	0	8	22	0
CITY OF TACURONG	20,421	17,933	37	340	149	1,941	1	19	1	0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 CPH

HOUSING

**Table 2.3 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2015**

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Bamboo/ Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	182,920	115,757	913	9,826	55,863	23	203	261	54	20
BAGUMBAYAN	15,385	11,340	16	989	2,997	-	6	35	2	-
COLUMBIO	8,111	2,639	38	657	4,761	-	9	2	5	-
ESPERANZA	15,756	10,837	27	808	3,964	1	8	99	3	9
ISULAN	20,220	16,839	105	1,007	2,211	17	15	20	2	4
KALAMANSIG	10,664	6,751	9	50	3,806	-	9	38	-	1
LAMBAYONG	17,511	10,576	267	1,589	5,003	2	63	9	2	-
LEBAK	20,319	12,688	62	486	7,051	-	13	17	1	1
LUTAYAN	13,041	5,054	41	1,211	6,717	-	3	14	1	-
PALIMBANG	18,993	4,445	86	1,679	12,725	2	15	6	35	-
PRES. QUIRINO	9,663	7,964	58	220	1,407	-	9	4	1	-
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	11,669	7,521	7	231	3,853	1	44	8	2	2
CITY OF TACURONG	21,588	19,103	197	899	1,368	-	9	9	-	3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen

HOUSING

Table 3.1 Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2007

Municipality/City	Total Households	Owned/Being Amortized	Rented	Rent free with consent of owner	Rent free without consent of owner	Not Reported	Not Applicable
SULTAN KUDARAT	143,437	95,923	6,719	37,620	1,733	320	1,122
BAGUMBAYAN	11,950	9,771	105	1,839	28	37	170
COLUMBIO	4,848	3,747	28	1025	11	20	17
ESPERANZA	11,662	7,929	182	3,411	35	7	98
ISULAN	17,261	10,844	909	5,022	380	28	78
KALAMANSIG	9,363	6,604	424	2232	30	9	64
LAMBAYONG	12,999	8,553	502	3,369	407	26	142
LEBAK	16,220	10,957	1,032	3,912	227	24	68
LUTAYAN	10,995	7,654	393	2,587	161	6	194
PALIMBANG	14,686	6,160	1,347	6,807	209	62	101
PRES. QUIRINO	7,357	5,148	184	1,946	21	3	55
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	7,688	6,550	132	847	23	91	45
CITY OF TACURONG	18,408	12,006	1,481	4,623	201	7	90

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 PopCen

HOUSING

Table 3.2 Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010

Municipality/City	Total Households	Owned/Being Amortized	Rented	Rent free with consent of owner	Rent free without consent of owner	Not Reported	Not Applicable
SULTAN KUDARAT	168,909	114,621	6,854	43,050	3,178	1,204	2
BAGUMBAYAN	14,243	11,467	76	2,337	155	208	0
COLUMBIO	6,041	5,055	17	820	111	38	0
ESPERANZA	14,376	10,507	291	3,289	122	167	0
ISULAN	19,024	12,069	1,213	4,984	586	172	0
KALAMANSIG	10,397	6,646	328	3,087	245	91	0
LAMBAYONG	14,499	9,704	528	3,874	215	176	2
LEBAK	18,657	13,498	1,152	3,759	211	37	0
LUTAYAN	13,929	9,906	47	3,747	184	45	0
PALIMBANG	17,830	9,434	842	6,980	493	81	0
PRES. QUIRINO	8,881	6,418	124	2,156	139	44	0
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	10,309	8,401	96	1,553	228	31	0
CITY OF TACURONG	20,723	11,516	2,140	6,464	489	114	0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 CPH

HOUSING

Table 3.3 Tenure Status of Housing Unit/Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2015

Municipality/City	Total Households*	Own or owner like possession of house and lot	Rent house/room including lot	Own house rent lot	Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	Rent free house and lot with consent of owner	Rent free house and lot without consent of owner	Not Applicable	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	184,650	100,450	4,146	5,661	58,765	3,158	11,819	651	-	-
BAGUMBAYAN	15,440	10,411	66	144	3,860	131	812	16	-	-
COLUMBIO	8,134	5,453	18	160	2,155	92	244	12	-	-
ESPERANZA	15,868	9,863	222	132	4,000	269	1,354	28	-	-
ISULAN	20,332	10,365	1,328	389	5,627	811	1,715	97	-	-
KALAMANSIG	10,957	4,735	188	530	4,550	244	695	15	-	-
LAMBAYONG	17,815	8,884	106	680	7,178	189	592	6	-	-
LEBAK	20,388	9,885	596	816	7,545	97	1,416	33	-	-
LUTAYAN	13,092	7,898	12	371	3,629	421	663	98	-	-
PALIMBANG	19,121	5,666	87	1,744	9,884	377	1,111	252	-	-
PRES. QUIRINO	9,966	6,011	35	49	3,245	29	592	5	-	-
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	11,723	9,456	51	33	1,213	87	820	63	-	-
CITY OF TACURONG	21,814	11,823	1,437	433	5,879	411	1,805	26	-	-

Note: *Excludes households in relocation area

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen

Public Order and Safety

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

- Lutayan remained the most peaceful municipality in Sultan Kudarat for period 2015-2018. The municipality recorded a crime rate of 6.26 per 100,000 population in 2018. This was lower than the 6.49 crime rate posted in 2017. The other municipalities with low crime rates in 2018 were Palimbang (7.57), Lebak (11.60) and Lambayong (12.24). The municipality of Kalamansig, posted the highest crime rate with 44.00 crime for every 100,000 population.
- In 2018, Lutayan recorded the lowest index crime incidence with 15 cases while Isulan posted the highest with 73 index crime incidence. Index crimes include actual crimes of murder, homicide, physical injury (serious and less serious), robbery, theft, and rape.
- In 2018, the lowest non-index crime incidence was noted in Lutayan with 34 cases while Kalamansig had the highest with 239 cases. Non-index crimes include negligent manslaughter, non-aggravated assault, forgery & counterfeiting, fraud, embezzlement, stolen property, vandalism, weapons, prostitution & common law vice, sex offenses, narcotic laws, gambling, offenses against family & children, driving under the influence of liquor, disorderly conduct, and all other crimes not listed under index crimes.
- The policeman to population ratio was highest in the municipality of Palimbang at 2,584 person per police officer while the ratio was lowest in Pres. Quirino at 702 person per police officer.

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 1. Crime Incidence and Crime Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018

Municipality/City	Crime Incidence									Crime Rate Per 100,000 Population					
	Total Crime Volume			Index Crime			Non-Index Crime								
	2016 _r	2017	2018	2016 _r	2017	2018	2016 _r	2017	2018	2016 _r	Rank	2017	Rank	2018	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT															
BAGUMBAYAN	218	223	175	62	71	36	156	162	139	25.47	7	27.23	8	21.02	7
COLUMBIO	89	63	59	38	30	22	51	33	37	24.14	5	17.09	5	14.29	6
ESPERANZA	253	244	209	110	88	63	143	156	146	29.79	8	28.73	9	25.47	10
ISULAN	711	456	247	374	241	73	337	215	174	61.11	11	39.19	10	21.94	8
KALAMANSIG	319	257	268	62	46	29	257	211	239	51.17	10	41.22	11	44.00	11
LAMBAYONG	101	83	117	26	28	28	75	55	89	11.47	3	9.42	3	12.24	4
LEBAK	277	198	128	146	110	48	131	88	80	24.76	6	17.70	6	11.60	3
LUTAYAN	35	49	49	10	15	15	25	34	34	4.64	1	6.49	1	6.26	1
PALIMBANG	123	102	85	51	50	39	72	52	46	11.00	2	9.12	2	7.57	2
PRES. QUIRINO	165	102	114	47	28	20	118	74	94	31.69	9	19.59	7	22.17	9
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	101	85	77	30	29	20	71	56	57	17.28	4	14.54	4	13.23	5
CITY OF TACURONG	713	751	507	357	281	151	356	470	356	59.51		62.68		41.53	

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 2. Total Index Crimes, Total Index Crime Cleared, Total Index Crime Solved,
Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018

Municipality/City	Total Index Crimes			Total Index Crime Cleared			Total Index Crime Solved		
	2016 _r	2017	2018	2016 _r	2017	2018	2016 _r	2017	2018
SULTAN KUDARAT									
BAGUMBAYAN	62	71	36	34	43	28	30	34	19
COLUMBIO	38	30	22	17	23	19	16	18	16
ESPERANZA	110	88	63	31	29	31	26	20	23
ISULAN	374	241	73	110	67	41	91	60	32
KALAMANSIG	62	46	29	38	24	12	34	19	7
LAMBAYONG	26	28	28	15	16	15	10	12	4
LEBAK	146	110	48	45	41	26	34	35	21
LUTAYAN	10	15	15	5	8	10	5	4	8
PALIMBANG	51	50	39	19	21	18	8	4	8
PRES. QUIRINO	47	28	20	13	12	12	8	9	10
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	30	29	20	30	28	19	28	22	17
CITY OF TACURONG	357	281	151	47	55	38	40	46	33

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 3. **Total Non-Index Crimes, Total Non-Index Cleared Crimes, Total Non-Index Crime Solved, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018**

Municipality/City	Total Non-Index Crimes			Total Non-Index Cleared Crimes			Total Non-Index Crime Solved		
	2016 _r	2017	2018	2016 _r	2017	2018	2016 _r	2017	2018
SULTAN KUDARAT									
BAGUMBAYAN	156	162	139	133	148	132	115	116	112
COLUMBIO	51	33	37	41	24	32	39	22	28
ESPERANZA	143	156	146	103	121	126	91	111	105
ISULAN	337	215	174	245	150	150	215	129	141
KALAMANSIG	257	211	239	133	59	27	122	52	22
LAMBAYONG	75	55	89	72	54	87	65	45	74
LEBAK	131	88	80	85	58	65	78	49	59
LUTAYAN	25	34	34	25	30	27	20	26	26
PALIMBANG	72	52	46	43	28	25	27	14	16
PRES. QUIRINO	118	74	94	102	67	83	87	58	74
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	71	56	57	71	56	53	69	51	45
CITY OF TACURONG	356	470	356	156	238	210	150	217	203

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 4.1 **Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016_r**

Municipality/City	Crime Against Person					
	Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	6	2	29	4	41	7
COLUMBIO	2	0	12	3	17	2
ESPERANZA	10	1	25	5	41	7
ISULAN	19	5	76	11	111	9
KALAMANSIG	11	2	23	2	38	5
LAMBAYONG	17	1	3	2	23	4
LEBAK	18	4	35	10	67	8
LUTAYAN	0	1	2	2	5	1
PALIMBANG	12	0	26	2	40	6
PRES. QUIRINO	10	0	11	0	21	3
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	3	1	14	5	23	4
CITY OF TACURONG	12	5	56	13	86	

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 4.2 **Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017**

Municipality/City	Crime Against Person					
	Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	1	3	39	6	49	8
COLUMBIO	2	2	13	4	21	4
ESPERANZA	6	0	24	7	37	7
ISULAN	2	7	47	8	64	10
KALAMANSIG	2	7	11	1	21	4
LAMBAYONG	3	9	4	3	19	3
LEBAK	9	10	34	10	63	9
LUTAYAN	3	0	3	1	7	1
PALIMBANG	4	7	21	4	36	6
PRES. QUIRINO	1	3	10	2	16	2
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	4	3	14	4	25	5
CITY OF TACURONG	10	8	30	17	65	

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 4.3 **Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018**

Municipality/City	Crime Against Person					
	Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	3	1	18	6	28	7
COLUMBIO	5	0	4	7	16	3
ESPERANZA	6	2	13	5	26	6
ISULAN	11	1	19	7	38	9
KALAMANSIG	5	2	12	1	20	5
LAMBAYONG	17	0	7	2	26	6
LEBAK	10	2	20	5	37	8
LUTAYAN	2	2	2	3	9	1
PALIMBANG	0	8	16	4	28	7
PRES. QUIRINO	0	6	3	3	12	2
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	2	2	7	6	17	4
CITY OF TACURONG	4	31	27	7	69	

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 5.1 Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016.

Municipality/City	Crime Against Property						
	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping		Cattle Rustling	Total	Rank
			MV	MC			
SULTAN KUDARAT							
BAGUMBAYAN	4	13	0	2	2	21	5
COLUMBIO	11	7	0	3	0	21	5
ESPERANZA	14	42	0	12	1	69	8
ISULAN	43	193	0	26	1	263	10
KALAMANSIG	8	12	0	4	0	24	6
LAMBAYONG	1	1	0	1	0	3	1
LEBAK	38	19	3	17	2	79	9
LUTAYAN	2	0	0	3	0	5	2
PALIMBANG	4	3	0	1	3	11	4
PRES. QUIRINO	4	14	0	7	1	26	7
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	1	4	0	0	2	7	3
CITY OF TACURONG	42	166	1	62	0	271	

Note: r/revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 5.2 Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017

Municipality/City	Crime Against Property						
	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping		Cattle Rustling	Total	Rank
			MV	MC			
SULTAN KUDARAT							
BAGUMBAYAN	7	14	0	1	0	22	6
COLUMBIO	5	4	0	0	0	9	3
ESPERANZA	11	22	0	18	0	51	9
ISULAN	44	91	0	42	0	177	10
KALAMANSIG	9	10	1	3	2	25	7
LAMBAYONG	0	3	0	6	0	9	3
LEBAK	25	16	0	3	3	47	8
LUTAYAN	3	4	0	0	1	8	2
PALIMBANG	8	6	0	0	0	14	5
PRES. QUIRINO	3	4	0	2	3	12	4
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	2	0	0	0	2	4	1
CITY OF TACURONG	53	60	1	102	0	216	

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 5.3 Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018

Municipality/City	Crime Against Property						
	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping		Cattle Rustling	Total	Rank
			MV	MC			
SULTAN KUDARAT							
BAGUMBAYAN	2	3	0	3	0	8	4
COLUMBIO	0	2	0	4	0	6	3
ESPERANZA	13	12	0	12	0	37	8
ISULAN	10	14	0	11	0	35	7
KALAMANSIG	4	2	0	3	0	9	5
LAMBAYONG	1	0	0	1	0	2	1
LEBAK	4	1	0	6	0	11	6
LUTAYAN	4	2	0	0	0	6	3
PALIMBANG	1	8	0	2	0	11	6
PRES. QUIRINO	1	4	0	3	0	8	4
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	0	3	0	0	0	3	2
CITY OF TACURONG	26	31	0	25	0	82	

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 6. Number of Policemen and Policemen to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016_r-2018

Municipality/City	Number of Policemen			Policeman to Population Ratio					
	2016 _r	2017	2018	2016 _r	Rank	2017	Rank	2018	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT									
BAGUMBAYAN	70	62	61	1:958	8	1:1082	8	1:1099	6
COLUMBIO	41	43	39	1:811	10	1:773	10	1:853	10
ESPERANZA	51	59	61	1:1300	5	1:1120	5	1:1084	7
ISULAN	95	94	91	1:955	9	1:965	9	1:997	9
KALAMANSIG	41	44	39	1:1197	6	1:1115	6	1:1258	5
LAMBAYONG	49	47	50	1:1574	3	1:1639	3	1:1540	3
LEBAK	33	40	40	1:2693	1	1:2222	2	1:2222	2
LUTAYAN	55	58	59	1:1146	7	1:1087	7	1:1068	8
PALIMBANG	34	33	35	1:2660	2	1:2740	1	1:2584	1
PRES. QUIRINO	59	69	59	1:702	11	1:600	11	1:702	11
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	32	36	34	1:1465	4	1:1302	4	1:1379	4
CITY OF TACURONG	89	100	94	1:1105		1:983		1:1046	

Note: r/revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

GENERAL INFORMATION

Household – a social unit consisting of a person living alone or a group of persons who sleep in the same housing unit and have a common arrangement in the preparation and consumption of food.

Household Population – the population enumerated in private households during a census.

Household Size – number of usual members in a private household.

Human Development Index – a measure of how well a country has performed, not only in terms of real income growth, but also in terms of social indicators of people's ability to lead a long and healthy life, to acquire knowledge and skills, and to have access to the resources needed to afford a decent standard of living.

Medium Assumption – moderate fertility decline and mortality decline.

Population – total number of individuals in a territory at a specified time. It covers both nationals and aliens, native and foreign-born persons, interneers, refugees and any other group physically present within the borders of a country at a specified time. In assembling national demographic statistics for publication, the basic aim has been to obtain data for the physically present (or de facto) population rather than for the legally established resident (or de jure) inhabitants.

Population Census – the total process of collecting, compiling, evaluating, analyzing and publishing demographic, economic and social data pertaining to all persons in the country or in a well-limited territory.

Population Density – refers to the number of persons per unit of land area (usually in square kilometers). This measure is more meaningful if given as population per unit of arable land.

Population Growth Rate – indicates how fast a population increases or decreases as a result of the interplay of births, deaths, and migration during a given period of time. Where the population is closed, meaning no migration, the population growth rate is the same as the rate of natural increase, i.e., the difference between the number of births and the number of deaths during a specified period of time. The three methods for computing the rate of growth based on the assumption with respect to the change are: arithmetic change, geometric change and exponential change.

Population Projection – computation of future changes in population numbers, given certain assumptions about future trends in the rates of fertility, mortality and migration. Demographers often publish high, medium, and low projections of the same population based on different assumptions of how these rates will change in the future.

INCOME AND POVERTY SITUATION

Consumer Price Index (CPI) – measure of the average changes in the prices of a fixed basket of goods and services usually purchased by households for their consumption.

Family – a group of persons usually living together and composed of the head and other persons related to the head by blood, marriage or adoption. It includes both the nuclear and extended family.

Family expenditures – refer to the expenses or disbursements made by the family purely for personal consumption during the calendar year. They exclude all expenses in relation to farm or business operation, investment ventures, purchase of real property and other disbursements which do not involve personal consumption.

Family size – number of members present in the family.

Magnitude of the Poor – the number of families or the population whose annual per capita income falls below the subsistence/poverty threshold.

Per Capita Income – is obtained by dividing the total family income by the number family members.

Poverty Incidence – proportion of families/population whose annual per capita income falls below the annual per capita poverty threshold to the total number of families/population.

Poverty Threshold – annual per capita income required or the amount to be spent to satisfy nutritional requirements (2,000 Kcal) and other basic needs.

Poverty Gap – the total income/expenditure shortfall (expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold) of families/individuals with income/expenditure below the poverty threshold, divided by the total number of families/individuals.

Subsistence Incidence – proportion of families/population whose annual per capita income falls below the annual per capita food/subsistence threshold to the total number of families/population.

Subsistence and Food Threshold – annual per capita income required or the amount to be spent to satisfy nutritional requirements (2,000 Kcal).

Total Family Income – includes primary income and receipts from other sources received by all family members during the calendar year as participants in any economic activity or as recipients of transfers, pensions, grants, etc.

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Production – the growing field crops, fruits, nuts, seeds, tree nurseries (except those of forest trees), bulb vegetables and flowers, both in the open and under glass; and the production of coffee, tea, cocoa, rubber; and the production of livestock and livestock products, honey rabbits, fur-bearing animals, silkworm, cocoons, etc. Forestry and fishery production carried on as an ancillary activity on an agricultural holding is also considered as agricultural production.

Aquaculture – sector of fisheries that includes the rearing or raising under controlled conditions of aquatic products such as fish, oysters, mussels, sea weeds and other aquatic resources in sea, lakes and rivers. Examples are fishponds, fish pens and fish cages.

Commercial Fishing – sector of fisheries that includes the catching of fish in marine waters with the use of fishing boat of more than three (3) gross tons and beyond the seven (7) kilometers shoreline limit.

Municipal Fishing – sector of fisheries that includes the catching of fish in marine and inland waters with the use of fishing boat of three (3) gross tons or less, or using gear not requiring the use of boats.

HEALTH

Infant Mortality Rate – the annual number of deaths of infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births.

Maternal Death – the death of woman while pregnant or within 42 days of termination of pregnancy, irrespective of the duration and the site of the pregnancy or its management, but not from accidental or incidental causes.

Maternal Mortality Rate – the annual number of deaths of women from pregnancy–related causes per 100,000 live births.

Morbidity – any departure, subjective or objective, from a stage of physiological well-being.

Mortality Rate – generally expresses the chance that death will occur during a particular period to a person in particular population group alive at the beginning of the period. As such, those rates are true probabilities and describe precisely the risk of dying for any actual cohort.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

EDUCATION

Cohort Survival Rate – the percentage of enrollees at the beginning grade or year in a given school year who reached the final grade or year of the elementary/secondary level.

Completion Rate – the percentage of first grade/year entrants in a level of education who complete/finish the level in accordance with the required number of years of study.

Dropout Rate – the percentage of pupils/students who leave school during the year for any reason as well as those who complete the previous grade/year level but fail to enroll in the next grade/year level the following school year to the total number of pupils/students enrolled during the previous school year.

Enrolment – the total number of students who have registered as of August 31 in a given school year.

Net Enrolment Ratio – the ratio of the enrolment for the age group corresponding to the official school age in the elementary/secondary level to the population of the same age group in a given year. Also known as Participation Rate.

Transition Rate – the percentage of enrollees/graduates in a level of education in a given school year who moved on to the next higher level the following year.

Repetition rate - this is an EFA indicator which determines the magnitude of pupils/students who repeat a grade/year level.

Electricity Supply

Grid Supply - point at which energy is taken from the National Grid transmission system into a local distribution system.

Generator – machine that convert's mechanical energy into electricity.

Solar Power - sun's energy either directly as thermal energy (heat) or through the use of photovoltaic cells in solar panels and transparent photovoltaic glass to generate electricity.

Water supply

Local Pipe – pipe or tube designed to transport water to consumers, pipes include large diameter main pipes, which supply entire towns, smaller branch lines that supply a street or group of buildings, or small diameter pipes located within individual buildings.

Water Well/Deep Well – an excavation or structure created in the ground by digging, driving, boring, or drilling to access groundwater in underground aquifers.

Rainwater Catchment – the process of collecting direct rainwater that falls on the roof of a building into container or tanks.

Natural Source – source of water that basically you can see and access easily, these natural source are often accessed through rivers, falls, spring, etc.

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Crime Incidence – the number of crimes reported as to index or non-index crimes within a given period.

Crime Rate – number of crimes committed per 10,000 population.

Index Crimes – crimes which are sufficiently significant and which occur with sufficient regularity to be meaningful. Crimes which include the following: murder, physical injury, robbery, theft and rape.

Non – Index Crimes – all types of crimes not considered as index crimes.

PUBLIC FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Annual Income – refers to revenues and receipts realized by provinces, cities and municipalities from the regular sources of Local General fund inclusive of IRA and other shares provided for in Section 284, section 290 and Section 291 of the Local Government Code of 1991 or RA No. 7160, exclusive, however, of non-recurring receipts such as national aids, grants, financial assistance, loan proceeds, sales of assets, and other. As provided for under Section 1 and Section 2 of Executive Order No. 249, dated July 25, 1987, provinces, cities and municipalities, except Manila and Quezon City which shall remain special class cities, shall be divided into six (6) main classes according to the average annual income realized during the last four calendar years immediately preceding the year of re-classification. Based on the Financial Statement of the LGUs for CY 2004-2007 of the Commission on Audit, the income brackets of provinces, cities and municipalities which shall be used in their re-classification are ranged, as follows:

Province:

Class	Average Annual Income
1 st	P450M or more
2 nd	P360M or more but less than P450M
3 rd	P270M or more but less than P360M
4 th	P180M or more but less than P270M
5 th	P90M or more but less than P290M
6 th	Below P90M

City:

Class	Average Annual Income
1 st	P400M or more
2 nd	P320M or more but less than P400M
3 rd	P240M or more but less than P320M
4 th	P160M or more but less than P240M
5 th	P80M or more but less than P160M
6 th	Below P80M

Municipality:

Class	Average Annual Income
1 st	P55M or more
2 nd	P45M or more but less than P55M
3 rd	P35M or more but less than P45M
4 th	P25M or more but less than P35M
5 th	P15M or more but less than P15M
6 th	Below P15M

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

Grants – all non-repayable transfers received from other levels of government or from private individuals, or institutions including reparations and gifts given for particular projects or programs, or for general budget support.

Non-Tax Revenue – revenue collected from sources other than compulsory tax levies. Includes those collected in exchange for direct services rendered by government agencies to the public, or those arising from the government's regulatory and investment activities.

Personal Services – provisions for the payment of salaries, wages and other compensation (e.g., merit, salary increase, cost of living allowances, honoraria and commutable allowances) of permanent, temporary, contractual and casual employees of the government.

Revenue – a cash inflow which does not increase the liability of the government.

Taxes on Income and Profit – taxes imposed on all taxable income earned or received by a taxpayer whether an individual, partnership, or corporation, during a particular period of time, usually lasting one year.

Taxes on Property – taxes imposed on the ownership of wealth or immovable properties and on the transfer of real or personal properties, both tangible and intangible.

PSA-SK PUBLICATIONS

Monthly

- QuickStat

Quarterly

- Primer
- Fact Sheet
- News Letter
- Special Release

Annually

The Countryside in Figures

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

Republic of the Philippines
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY

Regional Statistics Services Office XII
(As of December 31, 2018)

ATTY. MAQTAHAR L. MANULON, CESO V
Regional Director

Statistical Operations and Coordination Division (SOCD)

ISMAEL B. RAMOS Jr.
Chief Statistics Specialist

EDWARD DONALD F. ELOJA
Senior Statistics Specialist

MA. EILEEN A. BERDEPRADO
Supervising Statistical Specialist

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2019 Edition

Republic of the Philippines
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Sultan Kudarat Staff
(As of October 31, 2019)

HERLITA G. CARAAN
Chief Statistical Specialist

JURILYN P. ABRAHAM
Supervising Statistical Specialist

Statistical Services

ROSELYN G. FORNAN
Statistical Specialist II

MARK CEASAR M. PIOSCA
Statistical Specialist II

REGIE T. LEMANA
Statistical Specialist II

METCHILYN A. LILIO
Statistical Analyst

MARY JOY S. VILLAN
Statistical Analyst

MARIA ANNA LIZA S. MOGAN
Statistical Analyst

MARY CHRIS U. PIMENTEL
Job Order Personnel

Civil Registration Services

NANCY C. PORRAS
Assistant Statistician

CRYSTAL JOY F. PIRANTE
Administrative Aide VI

LOVELY JOY M. PARAS
Job Order Personnel

DANIKKA B. CORPUZ
Job Order Personnel

Administrative/Finance Services

EMELYN L. DETABLAN
Administrative Officer I

SHIELA MAY P. SUSTITUEDO
Administrative Aide VI

RYAN D. PALMES
Job Order Personnel/Utility Worker

ALDRIN Y. TAN
Job Order Personnel/Driver



For Inquiries:

PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY – SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE

Fajardo building, 19 Doña Aurora St., Poblacion, Tacurong City, Sultan Kudarat 9800

Tel/Fax Number: (064) 562-4052 / 064-200-3254

E-mail address: psasultankudarat@gmail.com
